#### INFORMATION TO USERS

This reproduction was made from a copy of a document sent to us for microfilming. While the most advanced technology has been used to photograph and reproduce this document, the quality of the reproduction is heavily dependent upon the quality of the material submitted.

The following explanation of techniques is provided to help clarify markings or notations which may appear on this reproduction.

- 1. The sign or "target" for pages apparently lacking from the document photographed is "Missing Page(s)". If it was possible to obtain the missing page(s) or section, they are spliced into the film along with adjacent pages. This may have necessitated cutting through an image and duplicating adjacent pages to assure complete continuity.
- 2. When an image on the film is obliterated with a round black mark, it is an indication of either blurred copy because of movement during exposure, duplicate copy, or copyrighted materials that should not have been filmed. For blurred pages, a good image of the page can be found in the adjacent frame. If copyrighted materials were deleted, a target note will appear listing the pages in the adjacent frame.
- 3. When a map, drawing or chart, etc., is part of the material being photographed, a definite method of "sectioning" the material has been followed. It is customary to begin filming at the upper left hand corner of a large sheet and to continue from left to right in equal sections with small overlaps. If necessary, sectioning is continued again—beginning below the first row and continuing on until complete.
- 4. For illustrations that cannot be satisfactorily reproduced by xerographic means, photographic prints can be purchased at additional cost and inserted into your xerographic copy. These prints are available upon request from the Dissertations Customer Services Department.
- 5. Some pages in any document may have indistinct print. In all cases the best available copy has been filmed.



1			
	• .		
		·	

#### 8323255

#### **Buckett, Bonnie-jean**

A DESCRIPTIVE ANALYSIS OF TEACHER BEHAVIOR AND INTERACTION PATTERNS OF SELECTED ELEMENTARY PHYSICAL EDUCATION SPECIALISTS

Middle Tennessee State University

D.A. 1983

University
Microfilms
International 300 N. Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48106

			4.	

# A DESCRIPTIVE ANALYSIS OF TEACHER BEHAVIOR AND INTERACTION PATTERNS OF SELECTED ELEMENTARY PHYSICAL EDUCATION SPECIALISTS

Bonnie-jean Buckett

A dissertation presented to the Graduate Faculty of Middle Tennessee State University in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree Doctor of Arts

August, 1983

# A DESCRIPTIVE ANALYSIS OF TEACHER BEHAVIOR AND INTERACTION PATTERNS OF SELECTED ELEMENTARY PHYSICAL EDUCATION SPECIALISTS

#### APPROVED:

Graduate Committee:
Martha W. Whaley Major Professor
/
Gommittee Member
g.
Tullace R. Mayelas— Committee Member
Committee Member
And D. Parm
Head of the Department of Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Safety
mu mustin
Dean of the graduate School

#### ABSTRACT

# A DESCRIPTIVE ANALYSIS OF TEACHER BEHAVIOR AND INTERACTION PATTERNS OF SELECTED ELEMENTARY PHYSICAL EDUCATION SPECIALISTS Bonnie-jean Buckett

The purpose of this study was to systematically observe, using the Cheffer's Adaptation of Flanders Interaction Analysis System (CAFIAS), and describe the teacher behavior and interaction patterns of 14 selected elementary physical education specialists teaching first-, third-, and fifth-grade classes. Each instructor was observed twice in the gymnasium environment with approximately three weeks separating the observations. descriptive analysis of the specialists as a group and as individuals was summarized. A 2 X 2 X 3 univariant MANOVA was used to analyze the significant differences that occurred between the grade level, gender of the instructor, class size, and the 27 parameters of CAFIAS. A traditional teaching style, consisting of teacher information-giving followed by predictable student responses and game-playing activities, dominated the observed physical education The teachers seemed to have developed a environments. comfortable teaching style and, with minimal differences,

habitually displayed the same teacher behavior regardless of the grade level of the students. Significant differences were determined to exist when comparing teacher gender and class size. The male specialists tolerated more confusion, allowed more verbal student contribution, and employed more nonverbal teacher questions, while the female specialists utilized more nonverbal teacher contribution, had more content emphasis, and displayed more nonverbal acceptance and praise. In smaller classes more confusion, student verbalization, verbal teacher acceptance and praise, content emphasis, and nonverbal teacher-suggested pupil initiation occurred. In the larger classes (over 40 students) more silence, nonverbal student contribution, total studentsuggested pupil initiation, nonverbal emphasis, and the use of the environment as the teaching agent occurred.

### DEDICATION

To my Grandfather, Parents, and Irving

And to all my friends who gave me moral support and encouragement while in Tennessee.

#### ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I gratefully acknowledge the assistance received from the committee: Dr. Martha Whaley, Chairperson, and Professors Glen Reeder and Wallace Maples.

Appreciation is extended to the Superintendents of Schools and those physical education specialists in the Murfreesboro City and Rutherford County School Systems for allowing me to conduct the study within their schools.

Gratitude is expressed to Dr. John Cheffers for introducing me to various observational tools and the value of systematically and objectively recording human interaction. Indebtedness is extended to Mr. Paul Cheffers for tolerating my panicked hysteria and for rewriting the data process program so that the Middle Tennessee State University Honeywell computer could handle the information involved in this study.

And lastly, a very special thanks to Ms. Karen Carter for her assistance in collecting the data, as well as all the constant moral support given throughout the preparation of this study.

August 1983

B.B.

## Table of Contents

			Page
List of	Tables	•	vii
List of	Appendixes		ix
Chapter			
1.	Introduction		1
	Statement of the Problem	•	3
	Hypotheses	•	3
	Definitions of Terms		4
	Delimitations of the Study	•	6
	Limitations of the Study	•	7
	Significance of the Study		7
2.	Review of Literature		11
	Elementary School Classroom Interaction		12
	Analysis During Physical Education Student Teaching Experiences		14
	Junior High Teacher Behavior in Physical Education	•	16
	Analysis of Teacher Behavior		17
	CAFIAS-Physical Education Student Teachers.	•	22
	CAFIAS-Teacher Behavior, Physical Educators		24
	CAFIAS with Related Testings		29

Chapter				Page
3.	Methods and Procedures		•	31
	Source of Data		•	31
	Method of Collecting Data	•		35
	Treatment of Data			36
4.	Results		•	39
	Descriptive Analysis of All Teachers		•	40
	Descriptive Analysis of Individual Teachers			43
	Interaction Patterns of Individual Teachers			60
	Statistical Analysis of Teaching Behavior Male Specialists Compared to Female Specialists	•		66
	Interaction Pattern Comparisons by Gender			69
	Statistical Analysis of Teaching Behaviors Comparisons by Grade Level	•		71
	Interaction Pattern Comparisons by Grade Level			75
	Statistical Analysis of Teaching Behavior Comparison by Size of Class	•		78
	Interaction Pattern Comparisons by Size of Class			82
5.	Summary, Conclusions, and Recommendations		•	85
	Summary	•		85
	Conclusions	•		103
	Recommendations			104

Chapter											Page									
Appendixes .	•	•	•	•	•		•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•		106
Bibliography																				203

## Tables

Table		Page
1.	Demographic Description of Source of Data	. 33
2.	Major CAFIAS Parameters Mean Percentages and Ratios	. 41
3.	Major CAFIAS Parameters Per Individual Teacher Mean Percentages and Ratios	44
4.	Mean of the Most Frequent Interaction Patterns for the Physical Education Teachers and Students	60
5.	Summary of the Mean of the Most Frequent Interaction Patterns Among the Physical Education Specialists and Students	62
6.	Univariant MANOVA of CAFIAS Parameters Male Specialists Compared to Female Specialists	67
7.	Summary of the Most Frequent Interaction Patterns Among the Top Cells of Physical Education Teachers and Students by Gender	70
8.	Univariant MANOVA of CAFIAS Parameters Comparison by Grade Level	72
9.	Summary of the Most Frequent Interaction Patterns Among the Top Cells of Physical Education Teachers and Students by Grade Level	76
10.	Univariant MANOVA of CAFIAS Parameters Comparison by Size of Class	79
11.	Summary of the Most Frequent Interaction Among the Top Cells of Physical Education Teachers and Students by Size of Class	83

Table		Page
12.	Summary of CAFIAS Parameters for All Teachers	87
13.	Summary of Teacher-Student Interaction Patterns	88
14.	Summary of the Results of the Analysis of the Mean on the CAFIAS Parameters and Interaction Patterns for All Grade Levels Taught by the Individual Instructor	88
15.	Summary of Significant Findings Teacher Gender	96
16.	Summary of Significant Findings Grade Levels	98
17.	Summary of Significant Findings	99

# Appendixes

Appendix		Page
A.	The Categories of Cafias	107
В.	Thirty-one Parameters of Behaviors Expressed as Percentages, Ratios, or Frequency Counts from CAFIAS	117
C.	Permission Forms Copy of the Letters Sent to the Superintendents of Schools	124
D.	Copy of Letters Sent to Specialists	127
E.	CAFIAS Observation Data Per Teacher by Lesson Mean Percentages and Ratios	130

#### CHAPTER ONE

#### Introduction

According to Singer and Dick (1980), a teacher's methodology results from the interaction of personality, past experiences, present knowledges and conditions, and a variety of other variables. Kenneth Eble (1976) believes that teaching is a learned craft in which teachers must learn content, communication skills, and the nature of the student. As early as the late 1930's, educational researchers were interested in analyzing the classroom interaction (Amidon, 1967). Thus, one finds physical educators turning to the discipline of education for aid and direction in the area of classroom analysis. Value clarification, interaction analysis, systems approaches, the open gymnasium, and applied behavioral analysis have not been developed from the discipline of physical education (Siedentop, 1972).

Scientific analysis of the act of teaching has been developing over the past four decades. The need for the development of systematic and objective forms of observation have produced a wide variety of systems depending upon the needs of the researcher. "The primary concern of virtually all descriptive analytical tools is to collect objective

records which accurately describe teaching events, and to organize these records in such a way that they can be analyzed and more readily understood" (Dougherty, 1989:82).

The three focal points for analyzing the teaching situation are: teacher behavior, pupil behavior, or teacher-pupil interaction (Humphrey, 1980). Studying teacher behavior is the purpose of interaction analysis (Flanders, 1970). The most widely recognizable system was developed by Flanders (Dougherty, 1979); however, the Flanders Interaction Analysis System (FIAS) was only concerned with the verbal behavior occurring in the environment (Amidon, 1967). Several physical educators. Dougherty, Nygaard, Cheffers, Goldberger, and Rankin, have made attempts to revise FIAS in order to objectively observe both physical education and coaching situations. Educational researchers have indicated that nonverbal behaviors are as important as verbal behaviors and, more specifically, in the physical education and coaching environment, the verbal and nonverbal behaviors of both the instructor and the students are important to record (Quarterman, 1980). The Cheffers Adaptation of the Flanders Interaction Analysis System (CAFIAS) used Flanders' system as a base of verbal behaviors and added important nonverbal information. CAFIAS is distinctly different from other

systems as it recognizes the impact of nonverbal information on learning (Dougherty, 1979).

The data collected from systematic observation do not suggest what is good or bad but, in fact, show what has occurred in the situation (Humphrey, 1980). This study will focus upon the physical education instructor-student interaction that takes place in the gymnasium while teaching grades one, three, and five. The study was conducted for research purposes and will not be used to make any judgments of the teachers involved.

#### Statement of the Problem

The purpose of this study was to observe and describe the teaching behaviors and interaction patterns of 14 physical education teachers while engaged in instructional sessions with first, third, and fifth graders. Secondary concerns of this study were a comparison of teacher behavior and interaction patterns used during different class sizes and comparing the male and female instructors' patterns and behaviors.

#### Hypotheses

The following hypotheses were tested:

1. There will be no significant difference in the teaching behavior of the physical education specialists when comparing grade levels.

- 2. There will be no significant difference in the interaction patterns of the physical education specialists when comparing grade levels.
- 3. There will be no significant difference in the teacher behavior or interaction patterns of the physical education specialists when comparing classes of over 40 students to those with less than 30 students.
- 4. There will be no significant difference in the teacher behavior or interaction patterns when comparing the male and female physical education specialists.

#### Definitions of Terms

For the purpose of this study, the following terms were defined as:

Interaction analysis. Interaction analysis is a technique for capturing quantitative and qualitative dimensions of teacher verbal behavior, but the system cannot measure all that occurs (Amidon, 1967:2).

Systematic observation. A tool used to study the dynamic, on-going interaction occurring between people (Cheffers, 1980:2).

Flanders Interaction Analysis System (FIAS). A system that involves coding seven possible categories when the teacher is involved in talking, two categories when the students are talking, and a last category to indicate silence or confusion (Flanders, 1970:33).

Cheffers Adaptation of Flanders Interaction Analysis

System (CAFIAS). A system that involves coding six possible categories when the teacher is verbally or nonverbally communicating, three categories when the students are verbally or nonverbally communicating, and a last category to indicate silence or confusion. Various subscripts are also used (see the appendix for complete system explanation) (Cheffers, 1980:19-26).

<u>Physical education</u>. Physical education is sports, games, dance, and other culturally institutionalized forms of physical play (Siendentop, 1972:3).

Physical education specialist. A full-time teacher certified to teach physical education.

Interaction pattern. A short chain of events occurring frequently among people who can be identified and labeled (Flanders, 1970:4).

<u>Vertical model</u>. The teacher or the student has the sole initiative in the learning process, while the other assumes a passive role. It is identified by 5, 6, 18, 6 teaching pattern, and describes the teacher as giving lecture, directions while the student exhibits predictable responses (Martinek, 1977:350-351).

Horizontal model. The teacher and the student share roles in the learning process. It is identifiable by variables of 5, 4, 18, 9, 19, 2, 3 teaching pattern, which

describes the teacher as lecturing, asking questions, students respond predictably and unpredictably with verbal and nonverbal responses that result in teacher questioning, praise, and acceptance (Martinek, 1977:350-351).

<u>Teaching behavior</u>. Teaching behavior can be defined as acts by the teacher which occur in the context of classroom interaction (Flanders, 1970:4).

<u>Dyadic behavior</u>. Dyadic behavior is behavior directed toward the individual student instead of to the entire class (Cheffers, 1980:152).

#### Delimitations of the Study

The following delimitations were considered when interpreting the results of the study:

- 1. The subjects were 14 elementary physical education specialists teaching in the Murfreesboro City and Rutherford County School systems.
- 2. Only CAFIAS was used as the systematic observational tool.
- 3. Each teacher was observed twice per grade level by two recording observers with approximately three weeks separating the observations.
- 4. The subjects were observed during the winter months of January, February, and/or March.

#### Limitations of the Study

The following limitations pertained to this study:

- 1. The relatively small number of subjects and having only two observations may have had an effect on the final results of the study.
- 2. The subjects were observed in the gymnasium during the winter months which may have had an effect upon the teacher's or the students' behavior.
- 3. There was no control as to the type of physical education activity unit being taught during the observation period which may have had an effect upon the teacher-pupil interaction.
- 4. All teachers were notified in advance as to the times and dates of the observations which may have had an effect upon the teacher's behavior.
- 5. Since the students were unfamiliar with the observers, an effect upon the teacher-pupil interaction may have occurred.

#### Significance of the Study

A study by Hensley (1974) concluded that the physical education specialist is more effective in planning physical education activities compared to the classroom teacher. The specialists taught a greater percentage of fundamentals,

motor skills, rhythms and dance, stunts and tumbling, calisthentics, and lead-up games to sports.

Beale's (1975) study stated that the advantage of a program conducted by a physical education specialist is the development of the whole child; however, the specialist must implement a program which meets the child's needs. If the specialist is incompetent, the entire program could be jeopardized.

The rate of learning by the child is usually dependent upon previous learning and experiences as well as interest in the task to be learned. Adaptations need to be made during the learning of tasks depending upon the child's maturity and ability level (Hall, 1980). The teacher needs to recognize the individuality of the students and create an environment in which the students and teachers can effectively interact (Kirchner, 1978).

Mosston believes that teaching methods are the link between subject matter and learning. A teacher, if solely content-learning orientated, will foster a child who can not independently function during environmental changes, but a teacher who incorporates process learning will assist the child in learning how to respond to various environmental changes (Hoffman, 1981). Physical education specialists must make decisions as to which method will help the students learn. The contemporary approach to teaching physical

education involves the use of the direct (command) and indirect (guided discovery or problem solving) methods of teaching depending upon the children's abilities, maturity, and the nature of the learning task (Dauer, 1975).

According to Dauer (1975:21),

The first grade program should devote 35% of the time to movement experiences; 25% to rhythms; 20% to apparatus, tumbling and stunts; and 20% to games and dramatic play. The third grade level should devote 22% of the time to movement experiences; 22% to stunts and tumbling; 17% for games and relays; 14% for sports skills and activities; and 3% for testing fitness. The fifth grade program should have 40% devoted to sports; 12% to games and relays, 9% to movement experiences; 18% to gymnastics and 3% for testing fitness.

Since the program should alter due to maturity changes and the needs of the children, the teaching behaviors may also need to vary. By using a systematic observation instrument, an objective view of the teacher's behaviors may be analyzed to determine if, in fact, changes do occur.

Dauer (1975) stated that the teacher needs to interact with each child individually using both verbal and nonverbal methods to motivate the students. Encouragement and corrections are needed to inspire learning among the students. An atmosphere of fairness, sympathy and understanding must be created by the teacher. The child should not be placed in a situation of sarcasm or criticism which may result in frustration and failure. Thus, studying the interaction patterns of physical education specialists may

suggest that these concepts, that are taught in college methodology classes, are being implemented when the educator enters the teaching environment.

#### CHAPTER TWO

#### Review of Literature

Researchers since 1900 have attempted to evaluate teacher behavior. The development of systematic tools for observation has been recorded since the 1940s. Since 1952 the researchers have been trying to develop tools to observe the teaching act which are significantly and consistantly correlated with student attitudes and content achievement (Flanders, 1970).

An article written by Medley and Mitzel in 1963 resulted in a multitude of observational instruments. Studying the "climate" of the gymnasium, using systematic observation, appears to have first been published in 1967 by Elizabeth Bookhout (Locke, 1977). But the development of systematic observational instruments useful for observations in the physical education environment was meager until the early 1970s when Siedentop, Anderson, Nygaard, Cheffers, and Mancini began to develop research tools (Cheffers, 1977).

Today, many different systems have been developed in order to identify the different parameters the researcher desires to study. Regardless, systematic observation provides a formula for analyzing, critiquing, and refining the teaching act (Cheffers, 1977). The use of systematic

observational tools is almost limitless. Bratcher and Cheffers (1980:18) stated that:

Observational tools could be used to (1) describe current classroom practices, (2) modify teacher behavior, (3) provide a tool for analysis of teaching, (4) give feedback about one's own teaching, (5) train student teachers, (6) discriminate between patterns of teaching, (7) determine the relationship between various classroom behaviors and student growth, and (8) help in the projecting of future teaching patterns.

The primary focus of this study was to discriminate various patterns of teaching behavior and describe the classroom interaction patterns that occurred.

#### Elementary School Classroom Interaction

Kramer (1973) investigated the relationship between student teachers' personalities and selected classroom patterns of verbal interaction. The study attempted to connect the subject's presage (characteristics) with the process (teacher behavior). One hundred-forty student teachers majoring in elementary education were selected for the study. Four observers gathered information during three forty-five-minute observations using FIAS. No relationship was revealed connecting the student teacher's personality and classroom verbal interaction.

Grant (1970) used videotapes to study the nonverbal activity of five language arts teachers of grades one through five at the Patterson State College Campus School. Five language arts lessons of twenty minutes each were

videotaped. Two teams of coders analyzed two two-minute units from each lesson to determine verbal and nonverbal components of the teachers' behaviors.

Verbal dyadic behavior of elementary black and white classroom teachers was investigated by Mangold (1974). Sixteen white teachers and four black teachers were observed using a version of the Brophy-Good System of Interaction Analysis. General findings indicated that the black and white teachers interacted similarly with black and white children.

A study by Ortiz (1977) described the teacher-pupil dyadic verbal interactions in naturalistic setting involving all first grade children and four teachers. Four observers collected data for ninety-one hours in the four classrooms using the Brophy-Good Dyadic Interaction System. Few generalizations could be drawn, but the study implied that student readiness, sex, and age can influence patterns of interaction.

Williams (1972) investigated the possible significance of elementary school student-teachers' perceptions of student roles in classroom interactions. Two observers using FIAS coded thirty-minute sessions of ten student teachers teaching the third grade. There were some significant differences found with regard to perceptions of

the male and female students. Female students received more praise while male students asked more questions.

#### Analysis During Physical Education Student Teaching Experiences

Countiss (1976) studied the effects of training in the Spectrum of Teaching Styles (STS) on the attitudes and classroom behaviors of in-service physical education teachers. Nineteen subjects were trained in STS while the control group of twelve had no training. Subjects were observed for two thirty-minute periods before and after training. Results infer that training in STS can influence behavior change, influence flexibility in the use of various styles, and promote more affective and cognitive objectives.

Using the Observation System for Content Development-Physical Education (OSCD-PE), Gusthart (1982) described the teaching behaviors of college students. Two audiotapes were recorded for twenty physical education majors at Bowling Green State University. Graphic representation for each of the teaching behaviors and constructs were studied. The data provided information as bases of comparison of instructional behavior over the field-based experiences.

DeGenaro (1969) videotape recorded six male physical education student teachers at Ohio State University.

Subjects were observed by two rating groups consisting of three raters each. One rating group observed by means of

physical or direct observation, while the other rating group viewed the subjects via videotapes. Both groups used an identical checklist system of evaluation. The results indicated sufficient agreement between the scores obtained by the two rating groups.

Hughley (1973) investigated the extent to which a behavioral focus in teacher education is effective in the acquisition of appropriate teacher behavior. Four students, who were student teaching, were observed for thirty-five minutes. The results indicated that directed information feedback is effective in modifying student teachers' behaviors; negative behavior tends to be emitted by beginning teachers; and beginning student teachers emit low rates of feedback.

Lewis (1980) conducted a study to determine if selfcoded feedback from Verbal Interaction Category Systems
(VICS) would help physical education students understand and
control specific patterns of verbal behavior. Each student
teacher taught six lessons of three styles (command, guided
discovery, and problem solving) and selected ten minutes of
the taped sessions to represent the styles. Each student
taught grades one, three, and five on a randomly assigned
rotation. The results showed that the command style was
most prevalently used.

Zakrajsek's (1974) study was to systematically observe, categorize, and describe the utilization of instructional time in seventh grade physical education classes. Fifty-two seventh grade physical education teachers were observed once. Pattern Analysis was used to systematically categorize nine functions. The results of the study indicated that these seventh grade physical education teachers were not judicious in planning time, did not spend enough time in teaching the subject matter, and teacher education institutions needed to place more emphasis on instruction time utilization and effective planning.

Mancuso (1974) fused the FIAS and the Love-Roderick nonverbal categories into a single instrument plus a purposeful and non-purposeful motor activity category. Ten secondary female physical education teachers and their pupils comprised the same group. Half of the group of teachers was trained in interaction analysis and the other half was not trained. One of the stated results concluded that the interaction that exists in secondary physical education classes is predominately motor and nonverbal.

#### Analysis of Teacher Behavior

Kletch's (1978) study analyzed the effect of teaching experience, supervisory experience, administrative experience, and construct knowledge on the subject's ability to observe and record the frequency of the occurrence of

# Junior High Teacher Behavior in Physical Education

Oien (1979) described the quality and quantity of individualized teacher behaviors that junior high physical education teachers directed toward their pupils. Subjects consisted of five teachers, two classes per teacher, for grades seven, eight, and nine. The Individualized Teacher Behavior Analysis System (ITBAS) was used to collect data. The conclusions indicated that teachers in the study directed unequal quantities and displayed different kinds of ITBs to their students. Sixty % of the classes consisted of lecture time, 1% acceptance of students, 10% praise, and 5% criticism. Distribution patterns were found to be associated with the teachers' perception of student skill or personality.

The Individualized Teacher Behavior Analysis System (ITBAS) was employed to collect data concerning teacher behaviors in a study conducted by Allard (1979). Five teachers teaching grades seven, eight, and nine, two classes per teacher, were observed. Three on-site observation sessions were conducted per class. The results indicated that the largest portion of ITB fell into the lecture category (61%). Praise, questioning, and directing students accounted for 11%; criticism accounted for 5%; and acceptance of students' feelings accounted for 1% of the total ITB selected teacher behaviors in physical education

classes. Three groups of twenty subjects viewed a thirty-minute video of an instructor conducting a beginning gymnastics lesson. The observers used the Showers Scale rating each of the four broad categories. The study concluded that descriptor variables do influence the behaviors being observed.

Forty elementary and secondary physical education classes were observed in Barrette's study which described and analyzed the occurrence, duration, and distribution of teacher behaviors. Anderson's Physical Education Teachers Professional Functions (APETPF) was the observational system used. One tape of thirty-three minutes per class was provided which had a split screen displaying the teacher on the top portion and the class action on the bottom half of the screen. Subscripts and mode results revealed that the teachers were doers and talkers, thus displaying teacher dominance and control in the gymnasium (Barrette, 1977).

Using Laubach's Descriptive-Analytic Observation System (BESTPED), Costello (1977) described student behavior in elementary physical education classes. Twenty videotaped elementary physical education classes were the source of data. The results were characterized by: 35.4% of the time involved waiting; 25% of the time the students received information; 29% of the time the students engaged in

physical activity. Thus, 63% of the students' time was in non-movement.

Quarterman (1978) described and analyzed elementary physical educators' reactions to skill attempt and class behavior of students while teaching in their natural setting. The study also analyzed how the majority of the students spent their time in class. Duration and Placheck recordings were used by two recorders to observe student behaviors in twenty-four physical education classes. The conclusions indicated that the oldest teachers used the highest rate of nagging; male teachers used the highest rate of nasty reactions; more experienced teachers had the highest rate of student instruction; teachers of primary grades used the highest rates of nagging reactions and student instruction. The study also concluded that only 12% of class time was spent in instruction, 54% in participation, and 34% in management.

Using FIAS, Nygaard (1971) analyzed the verbal interactions that occurred in physical education classes. Forty teachers were observed for twenty minutes. Five teachers represented each of the spans that covered the study from kindergarten through college level. The study concluded that teachers do most of the talking; classes consist mostly of lecture-silence/confusion-lecture; and there were

different interactions that occurred depending upon the grade level.

By 1979 the interaction pattern of elementary school physical education teachers had not been explored. (1979) examined the verbal and nonverbal behaviors of teachers and elementary school chilcren. Communication between the teachers and students was measured by Rankin Interaction Analysis System (RIAS). The independent variables studied were the sex of the teacher and the grade level. Eight male and eight female physical education teachers were observed. The study concluded that male teachers utilized more praise but had more confusion at the primary level; however, the female teachers utilized more praise but had more confusion on the intermediate level. The primary pattern displayed that 45% of the time involved teacher talk, followed by student movement, teacher talk, teacher gesture, and teacher talk. From the study, Twa concluded that elementary physical education teachers teach all classes at both the primary and intermediate levels in the same manner.

Young (1974) investigated the various reinforcement contingencies on the educational behavior and physical performance of second grade physical education classes.

Both Placheck and time sample observation techniques were used to measure behaviors emitted by the class. The results

suggested that appropriate behavior in physical education was increased due to positive reinforcement. No conclusion could be made when comparing skills to behavior.

Crowe (1977) reported a study that was to identify specific and differential teacher behaviors that affect student behavior based upon Rosenthal's Four Factory Theory. Four physical education classes, containing 96 students, were observed by three judges trained in the use of the Brophy-Good Interaction Analysis. Each class was observed six times in a two-week period. The results indicated that high achievers were given more opportunities to answer questions, were given more feedback, were more warmly treated, and were given more attention than the low achievers.

A study by Brown (1980) described the number, length, and type of dyadic student/teacher interactions in physical education classes. Interactions, in this study, referred to the content and noncontent relatedness of the interaction. The classes of six male and six female physical education teachers were observed using the Brown Dyadic Interaction Observation Tool (BDIOT) during five classes. Results inferred that male students received more interaction; high skilled students received more interaction; and male teachers spent more time in interaction than female teachers.

## CAFIAS-Physical Education Student Teachers

Vogel (1977) studied the effects of instruction and supervision in CAFIAS on the behaviors of student teachers. Twenty student teachers received instructions in understanding CAFIAS and 20 student teachers received no training in CAFIAS. The subjects were videotaped during two teaching sessions and the results revealed that the use and understanding of interaction analysis were beneficial in the instruction and supervision of student teachers.

The effects of supervision and instruction on teaching behaviors and effectiveness while using interaction analysis of pre-student teachers was studied by Rochester (1977). Eighteen college juniors were instructed in the use of CAFIAS and 18 were not given instruction in CAFIAS. The study concluded that the combined use of instruction and practical application of coding interaction analysis was beneficial to the preparation of pre-service teachers.

Faulkner (1977) compared the teaching behaviors of male and female pre-service secondary physical education teachers. Forty males and 40 females were videotaped during three micropeer teaching situations. CAFIAS was used to code the teaching behaviors. The study concluded statistically that there were few differences between male and female teaching behaviors prior to student teaching.

Using CAFIAS, Hendrickson (1977) studied 40 pre-service secondary physical education majors in order to analyze teaching behaviors as a function of instruction and supervision. Each subject taught three micropeer lessons which were videotaped. Twenty subjects received only conventional supervision feedback, and 20 subjects in addition to the conventional feedback received instruction in CAFIAS.

Conclusions indicated that interaction analysis understanding enhances the teaching of pre-service physical education teachers.

Mancini (1979), at the New Orleans convention, presented a paper on the use of interaction analysis. The purpose of the study was to determine the effects of feedback and interpretation of interaction analysis on the attitudes of teaching behaviors of student teachers.

Twenty-eight physical education student teachers were randomly assigned to either a control or treatment group.

Teaching Situation Reaction Test (TSRT) was administered to assess teaching attitudes. CAFIAS was used to identify teaching behaviors. The subjects were videotaped three times during the experience and received conventional feedback. The treatment group also received the results of their CAFIAS analysis. The results stated that the treatment group of student teachers made greater use of verbal and nonverbal questioning, praise, and student acceptance.

These student teachers and their students exhibited more interaction and varied behaviors during their classes.

An investigation of the effects of instruction and supervision in the practical application of coding interaction analysis on the teaching behaviors of physical education student teachers was studied by Getty (1978). The treatment group (N=15) participated in 15 hours of instruction and practical application of CAFIAS. The control group (N=15) received only conventional supervisory feedback. All subjects were videotaped once during instruction, immediately at the conclusion of the training session and one month later. Significant differences in teaching behaviors of student teachers existed following 15 hours of training using CAFIAS.

### CAFIAS-Teacher Behavior, Physical Educators

Thomas (1980) wanted to determine if significant differences existed in the verbal and nonverbal behaviors between high affect and low affect physical education teachers and their male and female students. Five male and five female seventh grade teachers, scoring in the high range, whose adjective checklist was most consistent with their pupil's perception, were designated as the "high" group. Five male and five female seventh grade teachers, scoring in the low range, whose checklist was most

consistent with their pupil's perception, were designated as the "low" group. CAFIAS was used to identify verbal and nonverbal teacher behaviors. Each teacher was observed twice. The study statistically suggested that the female teachers provided significantly more verbal behavior than the male teachers. The "low" group had more negative comments by pupils about affective characteristics of their teaching, while the "high" group had more positive student comments.

Stevens (1981) presented a paper at the Boston AAHPER convention on the effects of instruction and supervision in interaction analysis on the teaching behaviors of elementary physical education teachers. Two male and two female experienced teachers were assigned to either a treatment or a control group. CAFIAS was used to identify teacher behaviors. Each teacher was observed for 20 days, once per day for one class. During classes 5 and 15 the control group received conventional supervisory feedback while the treatment group received instruction in CAFIAS and a CAFIAS analysis of each lesson. The treatment group had significant differences in the pretests and posttests while the control group showed no change. The treatment group used more verbal and nonverbal praise, acceptance and empathy towards their students. The nature of the teaching behaviors also changed from direct to indirect.

The purpose of Lombardo's (1979) study was to observe and describe the teaching behavior and interaction patterns of four elementary physical education teachers longitudinally. Also considered were the time of the day, day of the week the classes were conducted, sex of the teacher. grade level of the class, content of the lesson, and mode of supervision provided by the teacher. Each teacher was observed twice per day for 20 consecutive days. CAFIAS was used to describe the interaction patterns and teaching behaviors observed. Results concluded that: behavior and interaction patterns vary minimally over 20 days, therefore, random observations are justifiable; the teaching behavior and interaction patterns recorded indicate that traditional, non-humanistic teaching styles prevailed in the movement classes observed; the variables of time of day, grade level, and day of the week have negligible influence on teaching behavior and/or interaction in physical education classes; there were significant differences in teaching behaviors between the male and female teacher; teachers seemed to vary their behavior from unit to unit; and teacher patterns were summarized as teacher information giving teacher direction and predictable student nonverbal response which are symbolized as a 5, 6, 18 combination.

Batchelder (1976) described and compared the process objectives of elementary school teachers and their implications in math, English, and physical education.

CAFIAS was used by two coders to observe 25 elementary teachers who taught math, English, and physical education.

Each teacher filled out a Teacher Questionnaire on Objectives in the three subjects prior to being observed.

One of the results stated that elementary teachers are most direct in their behaviors when teaching physical education.

Using third grade classes, Chertok (1976) compared the effects of command and guided discovery styles of teaching on selected ball handling skills. CAFIAS was used to validate the two distinct styles of teaching.

Agnew (1978) observed 20 female secondary physical education instructors to determine if they displayed different behaviors while teaching and coaching. The subjects were videotaped twice, for 30 minutes in each situation. CAFIAS was used to analyze the behaviors. The results indicated that the female physical education teachers had different behaviors when teaching and when in a coaching situation.

Lydon (1978) studied the effects of variable decisionmaking teaching models on elementary-aged children and on the development of body coordination and self-concept. CAFIAS was used to verify the two decision-making teaching methods used. One conclusion stated that the quality of the student-teacher interaction was significantly different between the two groups of students.

Martinek, Zaichkowsky, and Cheffers (1977) investigated the effects of vertical and horizontal teaching models on the development of certain motor skills and self-concept in elementary school children. CAFIAS was used to verify that two treatments were being used in the study. The study results indicated that the teacher-directed approach appears to be the best for developing motor skills, but the student-sharing approach had a positive effect upon the development of self-concept.

In the Mancini, Cheffers, and Zaichkowsky (1976) study, they investigated the difference between two decision-making models on the attitudes and interaction patterns of elementary school children. Students in grades one through six participated in either the vertical or horizontal model of decision making. CAFIAS measured the interaction patterns, while the Cheffers and Mancini Movement Attitude Scale measured attitude. Data were collected at midsemester and at the end of the semester. Results indicated that children sharing the decision making had more student-teacher interaction and a more positive attitude.

Martinek and Johnson (1979) studied the effects of teacher expectations on specific teacher-student behaviors

during physical education classes. Further, the study described the effects of teacher expectations on the student's self-concept development. Five teachers were observed by two coders using a dyadic version of CAFIAS to determine teacher-student behaviors. The results concluded that the high expectancy group of children received more encouragement, acceptance, and questioning from teachers. Male students were found to give more rote responses than the females.

Three male and two female adaptive physical education teachers were the source of the data in Gaudet's (1982) study. The purpose of the study was to determine if knowledge of an interaction analysis had an effect upon the teaching behaviors of special needs teachers. Nine replications of teacher behavior observation, pre- and post-direct treatment, were made using CAFIAS. Based upon the results of the study, Gaudet concluded that feedback using interaction analysis can bring change over an 11-week period of time.

## CAFIAS with Related Testings

CAFIAS has been used by other professionals to describe and compare teacher or coach behaviors in various environments. Doenges (1977) used CAFIAS when describing the use of elementary students, earmarked as being disruptive, as

modifiers of physical education teacher behavior. Mawdsley (1977) described and compared teacher-student interaction patterns and the teacher behavior in adaptive and regular classes for grades one, two, and three. Wood (1979) described the process and procedures inherent in an Adventure Education experience. Hope (1978) conducted a study to measure the effects of recreation programs on the morale, physical, and social functioning of 118 elderly nursing home residents. CAFIAS was used to validate the movement and social programs. At the Kansas City convention, Keane and Cheffers (1978) described the effects that the sex of the coach had on leadership styles, leader behaviors, and the coach-player interactions.

#### CHAPTER THREE

#### Methods and Procedures

The purpose of this study was to observe and describe the teaching behavior and interaction patterns of selected physical education specialists teaching first, third, and fifth grade elementary physical education classes in middle Tennessee. A second concern involved comparing the teaching behavior and interaction patterns of the male physical education specialists to those displayed by the female physical education specialists. A third concern involved comparing the teaching behavior and interaction patterns of those teachers teaching less than 40 students per class to those teachers who taught between 40 and 120 students per class.

### Source of Data

Upon approval from the appropriate superintendents of schools, a questionnaire was mailed to the 22 physical education specialists employed in the Murfreesboro City and Rutherford County School Systems requesting their cooperation and participation in the study. Sixteen specialists responded; however, two teachers were eliminated due to facility complications. Of those selected, eight of the instructors were female with three to fifteen years of experience, and six of the instructors observed were male

with one to seventeen years of experience teaching physical education at the elementary school level. Seven of the specialists taught between 40 and 120 students per class. One specialist taught a first-grade class with more than 40 students; however, her third- and fifth-grade classes had less than 30 students.

Each instructor was notified in advance as to the scheduled dates and times of the observations. The teachers were observed twice per grade level with approximately three weeks separating the observations, allowing for the possibility of observing the classes in two different units. If possible, the second observation was not scheduled for the same day of the week as the first observation; thus, the same class may or may not have been observed for that grade level. All classes were observed in the gymnasium environ-The activities observed in the first- and third-grade physical education classes included: exercising, obstacle courses, movement experiences, dance and rhythms, lead-up games, relays, parachute activities, and tag games. No movement experiences were observed in the fifth-grade classes, but all of the other activities were observed as well as tumbling, basketball, volleyball, floor hockey, soccer skills, and games as described in Table 1.

Cheffers Adaptation of Flanders Interaction Analysis
System (CAFIAS) was used to collect the data. CAFIAS is a

Table 1

Demographic Description of Source of Data

Teacher	Sex	Experience in Years	Grade	Class Size	Activities First Observation/Second Observation
#1	М	MS-17	1	23	basketball/earthball
			3	25	basketball/floor hockey
			1 3 5	22	basketball/
#2	М	BS-1	1	23	relays/floor hockey
77 -	••	DD I	3	25	relays/floor hockey
			1 3 5	25 22	relays/floor hockey
<i>‡</i> 3	М	BS-10	1	42	stations/aerobics
,, •			3	42 45	kickball/aerobics
			1 3 5	47	kickball/aerobics
#4	М	BS-7	1	50	exercise, tag/exercise,rhythms
,, .		20 ,	3	50 55	exercise, obstacle course/exercise, rhythms
			1 3 5	58	exercise, obstacle course/exercise, soccer
<i></i> #5	M	MS-17	3	25	relays/crab soccer
" -		<b>-</b> .	3 5	25 27	basketball, relays/basketball
<i></i> #6	М	MS-7	5	50	exercise, tag, relays, free play/tag,
., -		•	-		tumbling
<i></i> #7	F	BS-6	1	55	soccer, tag/stations
	•	0	ริ	58	games, tag/stations
			3 5	60	aerobics/dance
			J	00	aelobics/ dance

Table 1 (continued)

Teacher	Sex	Experience in Years	Grade	Class Size	Activities First Observation/Second Observation
#8	F	MS-6	1 3 5	23 21 20	stations/rhythms stations/games, ropes volleyball/volleyball
<i></i> #9	F	MS-15	1 3 5	45 24 27	games, movement/rhythms, movement stations, games/exercises, games volleyball/volleyball
#10	F	EdS-6	1 3 5	80 120 120	exercise, dance/exercise, obstacle course exercise, dance/exercise, dance, games volleyball/exercise, dance, games
#11	F	BS-10	1 3 5	20 23 24	stations/exercise, games stations/games, parachute volleyball/volleyball
#12	$\mathbf{F}$	BS-10	1	18	exercise, rhythms, parachute, games/
			3	25	exercise, tag, rhythms, jump ropes exercise, kickball/exercise, tag, rhythms
			5	22	tag, jump ropes exercise, volleyball
<i>‡</i> 13	F	MEd-5	1	22	exercise, rhythms/exercise, rhythms, balls
<i>‡</i> 14	F	BS-3	1 3	50 42	relays, rhythms, movement/exercise, tag relays, rhythms, movement/exercise, games

process system designed to describe the teaching behavior and interaction patterns that occur in the selected environment. The major purpose of CAFIAS is to record on-going, moment-to-moment behaviors during interaction. In 1972 Cheffers tested the validity and reliability of CAFIAS which was measured against the performance of the Flanders Interaction Analysis System (FIAS) by comparing the scores of trained interpreters. A "blind-live" system of interpretation was used to determine that CAFIAS was valid and reliable at the .05 level of significance. In fact, CAFIAS was determined to be more accurate when interpreting physical activity behaviors than FIAS (Cheffers, 1980).

## Method of Collecting Data

During the summer of 1982, the researcher was enrolled in a course entitled "Systems Observations in Human Movement" which was instructed by Dr. John Cheffers. The course involved the learning of the proper use and interpretation of various systems, including CAFIAS. After successful completion of the course, the researcher tutored a colleague in the use and application of CAFIAS. With 15 hours of instruction and trial observation codings, an interobserver r=.87 was established between the two coders.

Once an acceptable reliability was established between the coders, the physical education specialists were notified as to the dates and times that each instructor would be observed. Teachers were observed on either a Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, or Friday, depending upon the class schedules of the observers and/or the specialists which varied from school to school. First-grade classes were observed for 20 to 30 minutes; third-grade classes were observed for 20 to 25 minutes; and fifth-grade classes were observed for 25 to 50 minutes depending upon the school schedule. Data were recorded every three seconds and were proportional to the length of the class. Observations began on January 20, 1983, and concluded on March 9, 1983.

# Treatment of Data

The CAFIAS coded data resulting from the observations were processed by the Honeywell DPS8-44D computer by the researcher. Since the computer at Middle Tennessee State University did not have a PLl compiler, the 1973 version of the University of Kansas Fortran program designed by Ken D. Rogers was used to analyze the data. The data were presented in three major elements:

- 1. Use of the CAFIAS categories (see Appendix A).
- 2. Use of the major CAFIAS parameters (see Appendix B).
- Patterns of interaction between the teacher and students.

The major teacher-student interaction patterns or behaviors that occurred in the classes were extracted from

the top ten cells from the matrices. The cells were composed of one behavior followed by a second behavior. Specifically, the cells comprised either a teacher behavior followed by a teacher or student behavior or a student behavior followed by a teacher or student behavior. After the top cells were extracted from the matrices, a frequency count was made for each cell. The top five cells which were used most often were selected to describe the major interaction patterns occurring in the observed elementary physical education classes.

A descriptive analysis of the teaching behavior and interaction patterns of all the physical education specialists in this study were summarized. A 2 X 2 X 3 univariant MANOVA was used to analyze the teaching behavior to determine if a significant difference at the .05 level occurred between the 27 independent variables and the 3 dependent variables of gender of the instructor, grade, and size of the class. The top five interaction pattern cells were used to describe the interaction patterns occurring in the classes for:

- 1. Each teacher.
- 2. All 14 teachers as a group.
- 3. Six male physical education specialists.
- 4. Eight female physical education specialists.

- 5. The teachers who had classes with more than 40 students.
- 6. The teachers who had classes with less than 40 students.

#### CHAPTER FOUR

#### Results

The study was designed to investigate the teaching behavior and interaction patterns of selected elementary physical education specialists in the middle Tennessee area. The primary purpose of the study was to observe and describe the teaching behavior and interaction patterns of the 14 specialists teaching grades one, three, and five. The second purpose of the study was to ascertain if differences occurred in the teaching behavior and interaction patterns between the male and female instructors or due to the size of the class.

Cheffers Adaptation of Flanders Interaction Analysis
System (CAFIAS) was used to collect the data. Twenty
categories (Appendix A) and 27 major parameters (Appendix B)
were analyzed to determine teacher behavior. The major
interaction patterns that occurred during the classes were
extracted from the top cells from the matrices. Only the
five most exercised cells were used to describe the major
interaction patterns that occurred during those classes.

# Descriptive Analysis of All Teachers

In general, the results of this study (Table 2) concurred with previous descriptive studies involving the observation of physical education specialists teaching at the elementary school level. Flanders (1970) suggested that the teacher-student contribution ratio is 2:1. According to Cheffers (1980) the ratio is often 55:45 in the gymnasium environment. In this study the total teacher contribution was 55%, the total student contribution was 40%, and the total silence and confusion was 4%. The student contribution was 40% which had been reported by Cheffers (1980) and Lombardo (1979). Several studies indicated that the student behavior in the gymnasium tended to be predominantly nonverbal. Only 9% verbal student contribution was observed with approximately 31% being nonverbal student contribution. The relatively high percentage of total silence and confusion indicates that the teachers had various changes in formations and/or activities during the classes.

Results of this study revealed that the physical education specialists asked few questions during their classes. Since only a mean of 8% was determined, most of the teacher contribution would be assumed to be information or direction oriented with some praise and acceptence. The parameter of teacher acceptance and praise, as opposed to criticism and directions, was 47%. These results concurred

Table 2

Major CAFIAS Parameters

Mean Percentages

and Ratios

Parameters of CAFIAS	Me an
Teacher Contribution, Verbal	33.69
Teacher Contribution, Nonverbal	21.80
Total Teacher Contribution	55.49
	9.50
Student Contribution, Verbal Student Contribution, Nonverbal	30.81
Total Student Contribution	40.31
	1.74
Silence	2.44
Confusion Total Silence and/or Confusion	4.18
•	9.37
Teacher Use of Questioning, Verbal	6.52
Teacher Use of Questioning, Nonverbal	8.04
Total Teacher Use of Questioning	34.48
Teacher Acceptance and Praise, Verbal	56.50
Teacher Acceptance and Praise, Nonverbal	46.55
Total Teacher Acceptance and Praise	54.23
Pupil Initiation, Verbal	39.03
Pupil Initiation, Nonverbal	42.35
Total Pupil Initiation	24.26
Unstructured, Verbal	
Unstructured, Nonverbal	8.35 12.21
Total Unstructured	44.09
Content Emphasis	45.49
Verbal Emphasis	54.51
Nonverbal Emphasis Teacher as Teacher	
	89.65
Student as Teacher	.58 9.87
Environment as Teacher	78.02
Class Structure (as One Unit)	21.09
Class Structure (Groups or Individuals) Class Structure (No Teacher Influence)	.89
orass perdefute (no reacher intractice)	. 09

with other studies that have been conducted (Batchelder, 1975; Lombardo, 1979; Mawdsley, 1977). However, the data in this study may be deceiving since the nonverbal teacher acceptance and praise was relatively high due to the rhythmic and gymnastic units being observed. Verbally, the teachers did have a relatively high level of acceptance and praise, as compared to criticism and direction, which was determined to be 34% in this study.

The teachers in this study tended to structure the learning environment to obtain predictable responses from the students. The total pupil initiation was found to be only 42% which was below the range of other studies (Batchelder, 1975; Mawdsley, 1977) but similar to the results found by Lombardo (1979). A possible explanation was that the game-playing and creative-movement situations observed were only a small portion of the total lessons used in this study. Also, seven of the teachers were involved in teaching specific dance or gymnastic routines.

This study also revealed that the teachers relinquished the central role in the gymnasium only slightly more than other studies have reported (Batchelder, 1975; Keane, 1978; Lombardo, 1979). Teacher control was 89% of the time which still indicates teacher dominance, while the use of the environment as the teaching agent was found to be 10%. The high percentage of environment as the teaching agent may

have been due to the large number of rhythmic units being taught at the time. The use of students as the teaching agent was nonexistent.

Falling within the range of various studies, the results of this study found the employment of keeping the class structured as a large group to be 78% of the time, while small group instruction was limited to 21% of the time. Again, these statistics may be misleading since the rhythmic instructions observed tended to keep the classes in large groups.

# Descriptive Analysis of Individual Teachers

The data for Teacher #1 (Table 3) revealed that the total teacher contribution was slightly high at 63%; the total student contribution was low at 34%, while total silence and/or confusion was 3%. The student nonverbal contribution was extremely low at 19% which indicates that the students were not physically active for much of the class; however, the students were very involved verbally with the teacher as indicated by the 15% student verbal contribution. Teacher #1 did tend to ask questions during the class as exhibited by 9%. The teacher acceptance and praise, as compared to criticizing and direction giving, was high at 47%. The total pupil initiation was high in this teacher's class as indicated by the 68% level found. The

Table 3

Major CAFIAS Parameters Per Individual Teacher
Mean Percentages and Ratios

Parameters of CAFIAS	Teacher #1	Teacher #2	Teacher #3	Teacher #4	Teacher #5
Teacher Contribution, Verbal	44.37	28.70	18.38	24.66	31.11
Teacher Contribution, Nonverbal	18.83	12.44	29.84	8.90	21.48
Total Teacher Contribution	63.21	41.15	48.22	33.56	51.59
Student Contribution, Verbal	14.76	19.42	5.84	15.35	9.56
Student Contribution, Nonverbal	18.87	29.09	42.73	40.70	35.80
Total Student Contribution	33.67	48.52	48.58	56.05	45.35
Silence	.52	. 47	2.82	7.76	.95
Confusion	2.62	9.85	.36	2.59	2.08
Total Silence and/or Confusion	3.31	10.32	3.18	10.35	3.03
Tea. Use Questioning, Verbal	9.15	5.47	9.42	13.77	9.14
Tea. Use Questioning, Nonverbal	2.63	18.06	10.40	19.41	11.01
Total Tea. Use Questioning	7.51	6.10	7.25	14.19	9.17
Tea. Acc. and Praise, Verbal	40.79	27.66	37.80	11.30	43.38
Tea. Acc. and Praise, Nonverbal	57.38	26.20	85.24	23.27	67.25
Total Tea. Acc. and Praise	47.33	28.52	73.79	15.86	55.03

Table 3 (continued)

Parameters of CAFIAS	Teacher #1	Teacher #2	Teacher #3	Teacher #4	Teacher #5
Pupil Initiation, Verbal	80.68	86.10	68.59	13.88	18.74
Pupil Initiation Nonverbal	58.11	75.82	30.02	25.35	39.95
Total Pupil Initiation	67.91	77.26	33.81	23.50	38.88
Unstructured, Verbal	1.85	4.25	72.71	10.76	17.81
Unstructured, Nonverbal	4.80	1.71	21.75	9.95	15.41
Total Unstructured	2.18	2.94	47.23	6.18	15.69
Content Emphasis	63.80	36.48	27.14	23.08	32.20
Verbal Emphasis	61.77	57.98	24.59	42.62	42.25
Nonverbal Emphasis	38.23	42.02	75.41	57.38	57.75
Teacher as Teacher	95.91	100.00	80.45	90.96	100.00
Student as Teacher	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Environment as Teacher	4.08	0.00	19.55	9.03	0.00
Class Structure (One Unit)	82.73	86.10	85.78	77.91	61.87
Class Structure (Groups)	15.33	13.90	14.05	21.75	38.37
Class Structure (No Tea. Infl.)	1.73	0.00	0.16	0.00	0.00

Table 3 (continued)

Parameters of CAFIAS	Teacher #6	Teacher #7	Teacher #8	Teacher #9	Teacher #10
Teacher Contribution, Verbal	26.32	34.18	40.18	39.56	30.82
Teacher Contribution, Nonverbal	20.48	22.09	22.82	18.10	30.08
Total Teacher Contribution	46.80	56.27	63.00	57.66	60.90
Student Contribution, Verbal	7.29	5.27	13.89	11.01	4.99
Student Contribution, Nonverbal	40.38	34.72	20.79	28.35	30.73
Total Student Contribution	47.67	39.99	34.68	39.36	35.72
Silence	.37	1.63	1.11	1.99	1.63
Confusion	5.15	2.09	1.19	.89	1.72
Total Silence and/or Confusion	5.52	3.72	2.30	2.88	3.35
Tea. Use Questioning, Verbal	6.34	8.88	15.03	9.76	5.34
Tea. Use Questioning, Nonverbal	2.98	4.46	4.20	7.53	2.01
Total Tea. Use Questioning	5.10	7.69	12.40	9.23	3.98
Tea. Acc. and Praise, Verbal	33.74	43.92	45.36	48.10	21.58
Tea. Acc. and Praise, Nonverbal	56.19	65.50	72.41	63.66	36.35
Total Tea. Acc. and Praise	45.44	55.73	59.33	54.99	29.32

Table 3 (continued)

		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Parameters of CAFIAS	Teacher #6	Teacher #7	Teacher #8	Teacher #9	Teacher #10
Pupil Initiation, Verbal	53.89	50.26	64.15	72.05	40.57
Pupil Initiation, Nonverbal	49.63	21.65	57.96	46.30	15.82
Total Pupil Initiation	50.40	27.17	60.07	53.53	19.16
Unstructured, Verbal	47.01	8.96	16.06	13.01	36.19
Unstructured, Nonverbal	3.21	4.34	4.21	2.27	28.73
Total Unstructured	6.97	5.03	8.59	4.71	22.39
Content Emphasis	36.76	42.86	57.01	39.80	50.54
Verbal Emphasis	38.78	41.55	55.27	48.14	37.55
Nonverbal Emphasis	61.23	58.45	44.73	51.86	62.45
Teacher as Teacher	100.00	88.00	96.63	92.43	71.80
Student as Teacher	0.00	0.00	3.37	0.00	4.88
Environment as Teacher	0.00	12.00	0.00	7.57	23.31
Class Structure (One Unit)	44.05	75.55	71.00	88.73	55.21
Class Structure (Groups)	47.01	24.26	28.85	10.91	44.78
Class Structure (No Tea. Infl.)	8.85	0.19	0.15	0.35	0.00

Table 3 (continued)

Parameters of CAFIAS	Teacher #11	Teacher #12	Teacher #13	Teacher #14	
Teacher Contribution, Verbal	42.06	38.84	38.39	35.09	
Teacher Contribution, Nonverbal	20.75	25.16	27.67	26.57	
Total Teacher Contribution	62.81	64.00	66.06	61.66	
Student Contribution, Verbal	6.12	6.20	6.08	7.33	
Student Contribution, Nonverbal	28.30	28.56	25.43	26.09	
Total Student Contribution	34.42	34.76	32.21	33.42	
Silence	1.59	.95	1.72	0.91	
Confusion	1.16	0.26	0.00	3.99	
Total Silence and/or Confusion	2.75	1.21	1.72	4.90	
Tea. Use Questioning, Verbal	11.15	9.68	11.57	6.55	
Tea. Use Questioning, Nonverbal	3.62	2.03	0.60	2.45	
Total Tea. Use Questioning	9.12	7.37	8.39	5.09	
Tea. Acc. and Praise, Verbal	34.49	27.97	38.12	28.54	
Tea. Acc. and Prasie, Nonverbal	69.79	53.88	65.15	48.76	
Total Tea. Acc. and Praise	47.43	46.87	53.69	38.38	

Table 3 (continued)

Parameters of CAFIAS	Teacher #11	Teacher #12	Teacher #13	Teacher _#14
Pupil Initiation, Verbal	48.86	74.85	48.83	37.84
Pupil Initiation, Nonverbal	34.55	44.94	23.84	22.57
Total Pupil Initiation	36.57	50.41	28.71	25.53
Unstructured, Verbal	19.15	34.86	13.89	43.17
Unstructured, Nonverbal	1.55	1.59	14.28	3.22
Total Unstructured	5.99	8.44	14.00	20.68
Content Emphasis	52.30	47.32	57.58	50.50
Verbal Emphasis	49.34	45.31	45.28	46.43
Nonverbal Emphasis	50.66	54.69	54.72	53.57
Teacher as Teacher	100.00	81.04	72.57	85.36
Student as Teacher	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Environment as Teacher	0.00	18.96	27.43	14.63
Class Structure (One Unit)	83.90	85.28	100.00	94.25
Class Structure (Group)	15.20	14.58	0.00	5.48
Class Structure (No Tea. Infl.)	0.83	0.01	0.00	0.27

students tended to have the opportunity to verbally initiate a response (81%) more often than nonverbally (58%); however, the students in these classes had little student-suggested initiation participation (2%). Ninety-six percent of the time the teacher dominated the central role in the gymnasium with only 4% of the time being used by the environment as the teaching agent. Data analysis of the emphasis on content was very high (64%) for the teacher as well as the verbal to nonverbal ratio of 62:38. This indicates that a great deal of these classes spent more time verbalizing with less time spent on movement within the class. Generally, the teacher kept the class structured as a group 83% of the time and allowed individualized instruction 15% of the time. The teacher was in a non-influencing position 2% of the time.

An analysis of Teacher #2 (Table 3) disclosed that the total teacher contribution was 41% and the total student contribution was 49%, while total silence and/or confusion accounted for 10% of the time. In this case, teacher contribution was low and the confusion within the class was extremely high at 10%. The students were nonverbally active 29% of the time. Teacher #2 had a high level of nonverbal questioning in class but a relatively low percentage of praise and acceptance at 28%. Teacher-suggested pupil initiation was extremely high at 77%; thus, a large number

of unpredictable responses was obtained from the students. This indicates that the lessons were game-playing oriented with some confusion involved. Pupil-suggested initiation was low at 3%. Emphasis on content was slightly low at 36%. A verbal to nonverbal ratio of 58:42 was found for teacher #2. The teacher was the central figure for all classes and kept the classes as a whole group for 86% of the time. Individualized class structure accounted for 14% of the time.

The findings for Teacher #3 (Table 3) indicated an equal amount of teacher and student contribution (48%). students were physically active 43% of the time which is relatively high, while teacher verbalization was low at 18%. The classes were well controlled as indicated by the 3% of silence and less than 1% confusion. A relatively low percentage of questions was asked (7%); however, teacher #3 had a very high percentage (74%) of praise and acceptance. The high level of nonverbal acceptance and praise (85%) indicates that the teacher was actively involved with participating with the students during the classes. Teacher-suggested pupil initiation was low at 33%; however, verbal pupil initiated responses were high (73%). indicates that the students were involved in a predictable, structured learning environment, but had the opportunity to offer verbal initiated responses. The emphasis on content

was very low (27%) which indicates that the new concepts were not being taught during these lessons. The verbal to nonverbal ratio was 25:75 which indicates that few verbal cues were given in these classes. The teacher did relinquish the central role 20% of the time as the students were involved in a rhythmic unit.

Data revealed that Teacher #4 (Table 3) contributed only 34% of the time while the total student contribution was 56%. A high percentage (40%) of nonverbal student contribution indicates a large percentage of physical involvement during the classes. The large percentage (8%) of silence indicates that students waited on line quietly during the classes. The teacher asked a relatively high percentage of questions (14%) compared to the other teachers in this study; however, the teacher was very low in giving acceptance and praise (16%) to the students. Little teacher-suggested pupil initiation (24%) and low pupil initiation (6%) occurred in these classes which indicates strong teacher structuring of the learning environment. The teacher had little emphasis on content (23%) within these classes. A ratio of 43:57 indicates a high percentage of nonverbal cues as compared to verbal cues used in these classes. The teacher was the central role in the gymnasium 91% of the time and had the students work as a whole unit 78% of the time.

Findings for Teacher #5 (Table 3) showed a total teacher contribution of 52%, total student contribution of 45%, and a relatively low 3% for silence and confusion. There was approximately the same amount of teacher verbalization as to student nonverbalization. Few questions were asked (9%); however, a high percentage (55%) was found for teacher acceptance and praise. The large nonverbal acceptance and praise (67%) indicates that the teacher participated physically with the students during the Teacher-suggested pupil initiation was 39% and the pupil-suggested initiated response was low at 16%, thus indicating a structured learning environment. Emphasis on content was 32% with a verbal to nonverbal emphasis ratio of 42:57. Teacher #5 was the central controlling figure in the classes 100% of the time, but the students were in small individualized groups 38% of the time and worked together as a large group for 62% of the time.

Teacher #6 (Table 3) had a total contribution of 46%, student contribution of 48%, and a total of silence and/or confusion 5% of the time. The students were active 40% of the time and were involved in confusion for 5% of the classes. A very low percentage (5%) of questions was asked in these classes, while teacher acceptance and praise was 45%. Teacher-suggested pupil initiated responses were relatively high (50%) which infers that the classes were not

highly structured for predictable responses. Pupil initiated responses were high verbally (47%) which may reflect the high level of confusion in the classes. Emphasis on content was found to be 37% with the verbal to nonverbal ratio of 39:61. The teacher was the central control of the environment, and the class time was almost equally divided for the students working in small groups and in a large group. Interestingly, the teacher was not influencing the class structure 9% of the time.

Analysis of Teacher #7 (Table 3) indicates that the total teacher contribution was 56% with total student contribution at 40%. Teacher verbalization was relatively high at 34% and student verbalization was very low at 5%. The teacher asked few questions (8%) but gave relatively high levels (56%) of praise and acceptance. It should be noted that a high level (66%) of nonverbal acceptance and praise indicates physical participation with the students during the classes. Teacher-suggested pupil initiation was low (27%) indicating a structured learning environment; however, a relatively high (50%) level of verbal pupil initiation should be noted. Pupil initiated responses were very low (5%) indicating very little student creativity. Teacher emphasis on content was 43% with the verbal to nonverbal ratio of 42:59. More nonverbal cues and physical activity occurred in these classes than verbal cues.

teacher was the major teaching agent (88%) with the environment acting as the teaching agent 12% of the time.

Data from Teacher #8 (Table 3) revealed that the total teacher contribution was high at 63% and the total student contribution was low at 34%. Teacher verbalization was high at 40%, while students were only physically active 21% of Teacher questioning was high for this study (12%), while acceptance and praise were also above average at 60%. Teacher #8 had a high nonverbal percentage of acceptance and praise (72%) indicating that the teacher was physically active during the classes. Teacher-suggested pupil initiated response was high (60%) indicating that the learning environment allowed for unpredictable student response, such as game-playing. Content emphasis was also high (57%), while the verbal to nonverbal ratio was 55:45. The teacher was the central control in the environment 97% of the time while using the students as the teaching agent 3% of the time. Generally, the class functioned as a large group 71% of the time while being involved in individual or small groups 29% of the time.

The results of the data from Teacher #9 (Table 3) suggest above average total teacher contribution (58%) with a slightly below average (39%) total student contribution. Teacher verbalization accounted for 40% of the time with a low 18% for nonverbal teacher contribution, implying little

physical information (demonstration) was presented to the students. Student verbal contribution was relatively high at 11%, while active participation was only 28%. teacher questioned at a level of 9% with teacher acceptance and praise above the mean at 55%. Again, the high (64%) of nonverbal acceptance and praise suggests active participation with the students in the classes. Teacher-suggested pupil initiation was average at 54% which suggests that the teacher encouraged an unpredictable pupil initiated environ-Emphasis on content was 40%, while the verbal to nonverbal emphasis was almost equal (48:52). The teacher remained in the central control position 92% of the time and used the environment as the teaching agent 8% of the time. The classes participated as a large group 89% of the time and were only involved in small group activities 11% of the time.

Findings implied that Teacher #10 (Table 3) had a high total contribution of 60% and a low total of student contribution at 36%. The students were active 31% of the time and had little (5%) verbal contribution. Teacher questioning was almost nonexistent (4%), and teacher acceptance and praise was low at 29%. Although pupil initiated verbal responses were 41%, the nonverbal responses were a low 16%; thus, the learning environment was almost totally structured for predictable student responses.

Content emphasis was high at 51% with the verbal to nonverbal ratio of 38:62. This infers that the classes were not involved verbally, but were actively involved nonverbally. The teacher did relinquish the central role (71%) in the gymnasium by having the students act as the teaching agent 5% of the time and the environment act as the teaching agent 23% of the time. The classes were almost equally divided with regard to participating in large or small groups.

Teacher #11 (Table 3) had a high total contribution of 63%, while allowing total student contribution to be only 34%. The teacher verbalization was high at 42%, while student verbalization was low at 6%. The students were nonverbally active 28% of the time. A 9% level of teacher questioning was achieved with the total acceptance and praise at 47%. The verbalization of acceptance and praise was low (34%), while the teacher participated with the students at a relatively high level (70%). Pupil unpredicted initiation was low in these classes which meant that the learning environment was highly structured and the outcomes were very predictable. Emphasis on content was 52%, while the verbal to nonverbal ratio was almost equal (49:51). teacher was the teaching agent 100% of the time and had the students participating in large groups 84% of the time and involved in small groups 16% of the time.

Data analysed for Teacher #12 (Table 3) revealed a high total teacher contribution of 64% with a low total student contribution of 35%. Teacher verbal contribution was high at 39%, while the student verbal contribution was very low at 6%. One percent of the time the classes were either silent or confused. Teacher questioning was found to be 7% with total teacher acceptance and praise at 47%. nonverbal teacher acceptance and praise (54%) denotes participation with the students during the classes. Teacher #12 had a high level of verbal teacher-suggested pupil initiation and a general level of 50% for total pupil initiation. The teacher also had a high level of studentinitiated verbal responses and, therefore, had a mixture of structures within the learning environment. Teacher emphasis on content was 47% with a 45:55 ratio of the verbal to nonverbal emphasis. The teacher did relinquish the central role 19% of the time allowing the environment to act as the teaching agent. Eighty-five percent of the time the classes were structured as one unit, while 15% of the time the students were in small individualized learning groups.

Findings for Teacher #13 (Table 3) suggested a very high total teacher contribution of 66% with a low (32%) total for student contribution. The teacher verbalized (38%) a lot, yet the students only verbally communicated 6% of the time. The teacher was nonverbally (28%) more active

than the students (25%). Absolutely no confusion was observed in this teacher's classes. The teacher did ask questions (12%) and displayed a high level of acceptance and praise (54%). Pupil initiated responses, both teacherand student-suggested, were relatively low, thus indicating a highly structured learning environment. Emphasis on content was high at 58% with the verbal to nonverbal emphasis at a ratio of 45:55. The teaching cues tended to be more nonverbal than verbal to these students. The teacher acted as the teaching agent 73% of the time while allowing the environment to act as the teaching agent the rest of the time. The classes functioned as a large group for the entire time while being observed.

Data showed that Teacher #14 (Table 3) had a high total teacher contribution of 62% and a low total student contribution of 33%. Four percent of the time there was confusion within the classes. The teacher asked relatively few questions (5%) and had a low level (38%) of acceptance and praise. The learning environment was very structured (26%) with low teacher-suggested pupil initiated responses. Although the students had unpredictable verbal responses, the total student initiated responses were low (20%). Emphasis on content was 51% with the verbal to nonverbal ratio of 46:54. The environment acted as the teaching agent 15% of the time, while the teacher remained in the central

role as the teaching agent the rest of the time.

Ninety-four percent of the time the class was conducted in a large-group atmosphere, while 5% of the time the class was structured for small groups.

# Interaction Patterns of Individual Teachers

An examination of the interaction patterns found in this study was similar to those found by Mawdsley (1977) and Lombardo (1979). This investigation revealed that the top five teacher-student interaction patterns (Table 4) could be summarized as 5-5-18-18-18-18-18-5-15-6-18 (i.e., extended teacher lecture, followed by extended student nonverbal predictable responses, followed by extended student nonverbal predictable responses, followed by extended student nonverbal interpretive responses, followed by teacher verbal and nonverbal information-giving, a teacher direction followed by a student nonverbal predictable response).

Table 4

Mean of the Most Frequent Interaction Patterns for the Physical Education Teachers and Students

Interaction Patterns	Number of Times				
5 - 5	4472				
18 -18	3904 3761 1715				
18\ -18\					
5 -15					
6 -18	1629				

Table 5 reveals that the interaction patterns for teacher #1 could be summarized as 5-5-5-15-15-5-& -& -1& -1& (i.e., prolonged teacher lecture verbally and non-verbally with extended student unpredictable verbal and nonverbal responses). Teacher #2 differed slightly in displaying 1& -1& -5-5-1& -& -& -& -5 interaction patterns (i.e., extended student initiated nonverbal responses, extended teacher information-giving followed by prolonged student nonverbal and verbal unpredictable response, followed by teacher information-giving).

Teacher #3 differed greatly by displaying 18-18-13-18-13-18-13-18 (i.e., extended predictable nonverbal student responses, prolonged playing of/or engaging in activities with the students, followed by a student unpredictable nonverbal response, with extended teacher participation with the students). In contrast, Teacher #4 had interaction patterns that almost always involved a student to student response. The interaction patterns were 18-18-18 -18 -6-18-18-8-8 (i.e., extended student predictable and then unpredictable responses, a teacher direction followed by extended nonverbal and prolonged verbal student predictable responses).

Teachers #5 and #6 were somewhat similar in their interaction patterns. The patterns for Teacher #5 were 18-18-18-18-18-5-5-5-18-18-8 (i.e., extended student

Table 5

Summary of the Mean of the Most Frequent Interaction Patterns Among the Physical Education Specialists and Students

Teacher	••	Teacher	**	Teacher	**	Teacher	"
Interaction Patterns	# of Times	Interaction Patterns	# of Times	Interaction Patterns	# of Times	Interaction Patterns	# of Times
5 - 5	678	18\ -18\	428	18 -18	647	18 -18	619
5 -15	301	5 - 5	264	13 -18	334	18\ -18\	394
15 - 5	238	18\ - 8\	215	18 -13	327	6 -18	298
8 - 8	211	8 - 8	214	18\ -18\	243	18 - 8	288
18\ -18\	200	8\ - 5	208	13 -18	206	8 - 8	218
Teacher	#5	Teacher	<del></del> #6	Teacher	#7	Teacher	#8
Interaction Patterns	# of Times	Interaction Patterns	# of Times	Interaction Patterns	# of Times	Interaction Patterns	# of Times
18 -18	369	18\ -18\	409	18 -18	370	5 - 5	593
18\ -18\	203	18 -18	189	5 - 5	273	18\ -18\	319
5 - 5	151	5 - 5	158	13 -18	236	5 -15	226
5 -18\	64	5 -15	109	18 -13	236	15 - 5	199
18 - 8	64	15 - 5	100	18 - 5	233	15 -15	184

Table 5 (continued)

Teacher Interaction Patterns	#9 # of Times	Teacher Interaction Patterns	#10 # of Times	Teacher Interaction Patterns	#11 # of Times
5- 5	345	18-18	757	5 - 5	550
6-18	191	5- 5	474	18\ -18\	311
18-18	175	15-15	350	6 -18	284
5- 6	142	5-15	320	18 - 5	248
18- 5	109	15- 5	308	5 -15	219
Teacher	#12	Teacher	<i>‡</i> 13	Teacher	#14
Interaction Patterns	# of Times	Interaction Patterns	# of Times	Interaction Patterns	# of Times
5 - 5	588	5- 5	143	5- 5	255
18\ -18\	510	18-18	131	5-15	142
18 -18	467	13-13	<b>7</b> 5	18- 5	127
5 -15	311	18- 5	72	15- 5	123
13 -13	271	5-15	70	15-15	108

predictable and unpredictable nonverbal responses, followed by prolonged teacher information-giving, followed by an unpredictable and a predictable student nonverbal response, with a verbal predictable student response). The interaction patterns for Teacher #6 were 18 -18 -18 -18 -5 -5 -5 -15 - 15 -5 (i.e., extended unpredictable and predictable nonverbal student responses, with sustained verbal and nonverbal teacher information-giving).

The interaction patterns of Teachers #7 and #8 were also similar with both teachers displaying a pattern of teacher information-giving with unpredictable nonverbal student responses (5-5-1&-1&). Teacher #7 continued the pattern with 13-18-18-13-18-5 (i.e., prolonged predictable involvement physically with the students followed by teacher information-giving); however, Teacher #8 followed the initial pattern with 5-15-15-5-15-15 which indicates prolonged teacher verbal and nonverbal (demonstration) information-giving.

Teachers #9 and #10 were dissimilar except for giving teacher information. The interaction patterns for teacher #9 were 5-5-6-18-18-18-5-6-18-5 (i.e., teacher information-giving followed by a direction with sustained predictable nonverbal student responses, some teacher information, a direction, a student nonverbal predictable response followed by more teacher information). Teacher #10 had interaction

patterns of 18-18-5-5-15-15-5-15-15-5 (i.e., extended nonverbal predictable student responses, with continued teacher verbal and nonverbal (demonstration) information-giving).

Teachers #11 and #12 began with similar interaction patterns of teacher information-giving followed by extended unpredictable student nonverbal responses (5-5-1&-1&). Teacher #11 continued with a pattern of 6-18-18-5-5-15 (i.e., a direction followed by sustained predictable nonverbal student responses, with prolonged teacher verbal and nonverbal (demonstration) responses). The continued patterns of Teacher #12 were 18-18-5-15-13-13 (i.e., extended predictable nonverbal student responses, followed by a quick teacher information-giving session with a demonstration, followed by sustained nonverbal acceptance and praise by the teacher).

The last two teachers had similar interaction patterns. Teacher #13 had interaction patterns of 5-5-18-18-13-13-18-5-5-15 (i.e., teacher verbal information-giving, followed by extended nonverbal predictable student responses, sustained nonverbal teacher acceptance and praise of the students, followed by sustained verbal and nonverbal teacher information). The last teacher, #14, could be summarized as having the interaction patterns of 5-5-5-15-18-5-15-5-15-15 (i.e., prolonged teacher verbal information-giving with

demonstration, a student nonverbal predictable response, followed by prolonged teacher explanation/demonstration).

# Statistical Analysis of Teaching Behavior Male Specialists Compared to Female Specialists

The univariant MANOVA was employed to determine significant variability among the 27 CAFIAS parameters and categories between the male and female physical education specialists. The means of each class for each teacher for all grades taught were compared. The results of the analysis revealed that for all of the observations (males = 30, females = 40) there were ten significant differences at the .05 level between the teaching behavior of the male physical education specialist when compared to the female physical education specialist in this study (Table 6). Specifically, male instructors displayed significant variability to female instructors for (level of significance in parentheses):

- 1. Confusion in the classes (.02).
- 2. Total confusion and/or silence in classes (.002).
- 3. Student verbal contribution (.003).
- 4. Total student contribution (.00).
- 5. Teacher use of nonverbal questioning (.00).

Table 6
Univariant MANOVA of CAFIAS Parameters
Male Specialists Compared to
Female Specialists

Sex	N	Mean	S.D.	S.E.	t	Sig. of
м	30	3 20	<i>/</i> <sub>1</sub> 1			
				44	-1 19	.237
					1.17	.237
F	42	3.12	.29	.04	-3.60	.001*
M	30	3.81	.28			
		4.10		.02	-5.45	*000
				.12	66	.508
M						
				.11	3.26	.002*
				.12	2.30	.024*
M						
				.07	3.07	.003*
				.03	1.78	.079
				0.0	, ,,	0004
				.02	4.60	.000*
				0.7	0.0	222
				.07	98	.330
				1.0	/ 03	0004
				. TO	4.21	<b>.</b> 000*
				0.7	27	.786
-	M F M F	M 30 F 42 M 30	M 30 3.29 F 42 4.34 M 30 2.78 F 42 3.12 M 30 3.81 F 42 4.10 M 3001 F 42 .15 M 30 .85 F 42 .07 M 30 1.33 F 42 .77 M 30 2.35 F 42 1.87 M 30 3.44 F 42 3.31 M 30 3.81 F 42 3.56 M 30 1.90 F 42 2.12 M 30 1.92 F 42 1.00 M 30 1.96	M 30 3.29 .41 F 42 4.34 4.80 M 30 2.78 .51 F 42 3.12 .29 M 30 3.81 .28 F 42 4.10 .15 M 3001 1.36 F 42 .15 .75 M 30 .85 1.11 F 42 .07 .91 M 30 1.33 1.24 F 42 .77 .84 M 30 2.35 .69 F 42 1.87 .61 M 30 3.44 .41 F 42 3.31 .24 M 30 3.84 .41 F 42 3.31 .24 M 30 3.81 .25 F 42 3.56 .20 M 30 1.90 .72 F 42 2.12 .58 M 30 1.92 1.06 F 42 1.00 .80 M 30 1.96 .67	M 30 3.29 .41 F 42 4.34 4.80 .44 M 30 2.78 .51 F 42 3.12 .29 .04 M 30 3.81 .28 F 42 4.10 .15 .02 M 3001 1.36 F 42 .15 .75 .12 M 30 .85 1.11 F 42 .07 .91 .11 M 30 1.33 1.24 F 42 .77 .84 .12 M 30 2.35 .69 F 42 1.87 .61 .07 M 30 3.44 .41 F 42 3.31 .24 .03 M 30 3.81 .25 F 42 3.56 .20 .02 M 30 1.90 .72 F 42 2.12 .58 .07 M 30 1.92 1.06 F 42 1.00 .80 .10 M 30 1.96 .67	M 30 3.29 .41 F 42 4.34 4.80 .44 -1.19 M 30 2.78 .51 F 42 3.12 .29 .04 -3.60 M 30 3.81 .28 F 42 4.10 .15 .02 -5.45 M 3001 1.36 F 42 .15 .75 .1266 M 30 .85 1.11 F 42 .07 .91 .11 3.26 M 30 1.33 1.24 F 42 .77 .84 .12 2.30 M 30 2.35 .69 F 42 1.87 .61 .07 3.07 M 30 3.44 .41 F 42 3.31 .24 .03 1.78 M 30 3.81 .25 F 42 3.56 .20 .02 4.60 M 30 1.90 .72 F 42 2.12 .58 .0798 M 30 1.92 1.06 F 42 1.00 .80 .10 4.21 M 30 1.96 .67

Table 6 (continued)

Parameters of CAFIAS	Sex	N	Mean	S.D.	S.E.	t	Sig. of
Tea. Acc. and Praise, Verbal	М	30	3.31	.62			
	F	42	3.49	.46	.06	-1.41	.161
Tea. Acc. and Praise, Nonverbal	M	30	3.75	.67			
	F	42	4.02	.48	.06	-2.01	.048*
Total Tea. Acc. and Praise	M	30	3.60	.64			
	F	42	3.79	.45	.06	-1.47	.145
Pupil Initiation, Verbal	M	30	3.78	.82	2.2		
TO 17 T 1 . 1 . 1 . 1 . 1 . 1	F	42	3.90	.63	.08	68	.496
Pupil Initiation, Nonverbal	M	30	3.15	1.60			0.00
m · 1 p · 1 T · · · ·	F	42	3.09	1.31	.17	.17	.863
Total Pupil Initiation	M	30	3.51	1.09	1.0	<i>- (</i>	F 0 1
The stress stress of Track of	F	42	3.38	.96	.12	.54	.591
Unstructured, Verbal	M F	30 42	2.09 2.57	1.54	1 =	1 51	127
Unstructured, Nonverbal	r M	30	1.19	$\substack{1.13\\1.48}$	.15	-1.51	.134
onstructured, Nonverbar	F	42	1.07	1.21	.15	.40	.690
Total Unstructured	г М	30	1.61	1.39	.13	.40	.090
Total unstructured	F	42	1.85	1.01	.14	82	.415
Content Emphasis	M	30	3.50	.45	.14	02	.413
Concert Emphasis	F	42	3.85	.25	.04	-4.19	.000*
Verbal Emphasis	M	30	3.75	.40	.04	4.17	.000
, o 2 2 a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a	F	42	3.82	.18	.03	-1.07	.286
Nonverbal Emphasis	M	30	3.93	.31	.03	,	.200
	F	42	3.96	.14	.02	51	.609
Teacher as Teaching Agent	M	30	4.49	.27	-		
	F	42	4.43	.25	.03	.90	.371
Student as Teaching Agent	M	30	0.00	0.00			
	F	42	.08	.52	.04	84	.402
Environment as Teaching Agent	M	30	.73	1.49			
	F	42	1.57	1.60	.18	-2.24	.028*

<sup>\*</sup>Significant at the .05 level

The female instructors' teaching behaviors varied significantly from those of the male instructors for (significance in parentheses):

- 1. Teacher nonverbal contribution (.001).
- 2. Total teacher contribution (.00).
- 3. Total teacher acceptance and praise (.04).
- 4. Use of the environment as the teaching agent (.028).

The results of this study differed from those found by Lombardo (1979), Nygaard (1971), Mawdsley (1977), and Keane (1978). Nygaard (1971) found that the males were more verbal than the females, but that the females used more praise (although a low level was obtained) and encouraged more student initiated verbal behavior. Mawdsley (1977) and Keane (1976) reported only minor differences when comparing male and female instructors. The results of this study are almost directly opposite to those found in the Lombardo (1979) study. In that study the researcher determined that male instructors were more verbal and had more silence in the classes. The female instructors allowed more student verbal contribution, had more acceptance and praise, and asked more questions within the classes.

## Interaction Pattern Comparisons by Gender

The interaction patterns of the male physical education specialists in this study (Table 7) could be described as

Table 7

Summary of the Most Frequent Interaction Patterns
Among the Top Cells of Physical Education
Teachers and Students by Gender

Male (N=	=6)	Female (N=8)					
Interaction Patterns	Number of Times	Interaction Patterns					
18\ -18\	1877	5 - 5	3221				
18 -18	1824	18 -18	2080				
5 - 5	1251	18\ -18\	1884				
5 -15	465	5 -15	1250				
8\ - 8\	425	6 -18	1214				
·							

1&-1&-18-18-5-5-5-15-&-& (i.e., prolonged unpredictable nonverbal and then predictable nonverbal student responses, followed by sustained teacher information-giving with a demonstration, followed by unpredictable student verbal responses). The female physical education specialists demonstrated a different pattern. The interaction patterns for the females were 5-5-18-18-1&-1&-5-15-6-18 (i.e., teacher information-giving, followed by extended nonverbal predictable and unpredictable student responses, followed by a lecture/demonstration with a direction to be followed by a nonverbal predictable student response). These patterns differ slightly from those found by Lombardo (1979); however, they are quite similar in general.

# Statistical Analysis of Teaching Behaviors Comparisons by Grade Level

A univariant MANOVA was computed to determine the significant variability among the 27 CAFIAS parameters and categories to compare the teaching behavior by grade level. The mean of each grade level per teacher was determined and used for the comparisons. Once a significant F (at the .05 level) was determined, a  $\underline{t}$  test was employed to determine at which level the differences occurred. The results of the analysis (Table 8) indicated that for all of the observations (N = 24 per grade level) there were only five significant differences between the teaching behavior of the

Table 8
Univariant MANOVA of CAFIAS Parameters
Comparison by Grade Level

Parameters of CAFIAS	Gr.	Mean	S.D.	S.E.	t	Sig. of t	F	Sig. of F
Teacher Contribution, Verbal	1	3.58	.31	.43				
	3	4.74	6.39	.61	.51	.60		
	5	3.38	.34	.61	1.35	.18	.93	.397
Teacher Contribution, Nonverbal	1 3	3.05	.37	.05				
	3	3.01	.46	.07	.95	.34		
	5	2.88	. 45	.07	.46	.64	1.04	.358
Total Teacher Contribution	1	4.07	.21	.02				
	1 3 5	3.97	.27	.04	2.21	.03*		
	5	3.89	.26	.04	10	.91	3.12	.05*
Silence	1	.28	.86	.12				
	3	.03	1.13	.17	1.12	.26		
	3 5	.06	1.13	.17	.26	. 79	.69	.503
Confusion		.45	.99	.12	-			
	3	.51	1.13	.17	.30	.76		
	1 3 5	.23	1.09	.17	.62	.53	. 44	.642
Total Silence and/or Confusion		1.09	.93	.12	•			
·	1 3	1.14	1.04	.17	.48	.62		
	5	.78	1.18	.17	.79	. 42	.84	.430
Student Contribution, Verbal	1	2.00	.58	.08			•	
	3	2.06	. 70	.11	63	.52		
		2.16	. 78	.11		.89	.33	.713
Student Contribution, Nonverbal	5 1	3.24	.31	.03				
•	3 5	3.36	.33		-2.32	.02*		
	5	3.49	.29		09	.92	3.76	.023*

Table 8 (continued)

Parameters of CAFIAS	Gr.	Mean	S.D.	S.E.	t	Sig. of	F	Sig. of
Total Student Contribution	1	3.54	.21	.02				
Total Student Contilibution	3	3.66	.24	.02	-2.95	.004*		
	5	3.79	.25			.90	6.06	.004*
Too Has Ossations Verbal	5 1	2.33	.53	.03 .07	12	.90	0.00	.004
Tea. Use Questions, Verbal	3	2.03	.68	.10	2.58	.01*		
	5	1.82	.62	.10	27	.78	4.02	.022*
Tea. Use Questions, Nonverbal	1	1.39	1.10	.12	21	. 70	4.02	.022"
rea. Use quescions, nonverbar	3	1.41	.97	.17	.05	.95		
	5	1.34	1.01	.17	.18	.85	.03	.970
Total Tea. Use Questions	5 1	2.15	.58	.07	.10	.05	.05	. 970
total lea. Use questions	3	1.91	.69	.10	2.15	.03*		
	5	1.74	.56	.10	24	.80	2.77	.069
Ton Ann and Project Works	1	3.41	.46	.06	24	.00	2.11	.009
Tea. Acc. and Praise, Verbal	3	3.39	.56		07	.93		
				.09			06	020
Too Acc and Draigo Nanyorhal	5 1	3.44 4.00	.60 .44	.09 .06	26	. 79	.06	.938
Tea. Acc. and Praise, Nonverbal	Т	3.80	.71	.09	.94	.34		
	3 5	3.90	.55	.09	-1.13	.25	. 74	.480
Total Tea. Acc. and Praise	í	3.74	.45	.06	-1.13	. 23	. / 4	.400
Total lea. Acc. and flatse					2.2	77		
	3	3.64	.63	.09	.32	.74	2.6	760
Donald Today and Mandad	5 1	3.75	.54	.09	73	.46	. 26	. 760
Pupil Initiation, Verbal	Ţ	3.81	.63	.08	26	71		
	3 5	3.90 3.85	. 74 . 79	.12 .12	36 .39	.71	00	.907
Dunil Initiation Nancowhal	1	3.10	1.09		. 39	.69	.09	.907
Pupil Initiation, Nonverbal				.17	0.7	0.2		
	3	3.09	1.60	.24	07	.93	0.1	006
m . 1 m . 1 T	5	3.16	1.58	.24	08	.92	.01	.986
Total Pupil Initiation	1	3.42	.68	.12	. –			
	3	3.42	1.17	.17	.07	.94		
	5	3.47	1.14	.17	.10	.92	.01	.985

Table 8 (continued)

Parameters of CAFIAS	Gr.	Mean	S.D.	S.E.	t	Sig. of	F	Sig. of
Unstructured, Verbal	1	2.50	1.33	.15				
ons crassact, versar	3	2.50	1.27	.22	.86	.39		
	5	2.00	1.37	.22	.68	.49	1.20	.307
Unstructured, Nonverbal	1	1.34	1.14	.15				
	3	1.14	1.54	.22	1.00			
m . 1 .v	5	.88	1.26	.22	.09	.92	.74	.473
Total Unstructured	1	1.90	1.12	.13				
	3 5	1.87	1.34	.19	.44			
	5	1.47	1.07	.19	.53	.53	.97	.384
Content Emphasis	1	3.79	.35	.04	1 00	0.0		
	3 5	3.70	.42	.06	1.22	.22	00	/1/
Wash at Beech at		3.64	. 39	.06	.14	.88	.89	.414
Verbal Emphasis	1 3	3.85	.25	.03	1 06	0.0		
		3.78	.30	.04	1.26			/10
M 1 1 77 1 1	5 1 3 5	3.74	.32	.04	28	. 77	.88	.418
Nonverbal Emphasis	Ţ	3.91 3.97	.22	.02	1 10	27		
	5	3.97	.21 .24	.03	-1.10		.60	.546
Toucher as Touching Acont	1	4.42	.24	.03	.49	.02	.00	.540
Teacher as Teaching Agent	3	4.45	.33	.03	60	4.0		
	Š				.68		26	600
Ctudent of Tooching Acont	5 1	4.49 .00	.20 .00	.04 .04	.09	.92	. 36	.699
Student as Teaching Agent	3	.14	.68	.04	.70	.48		
	5	.00	.00	.06	1.40		1.00	.373
Environment as Teaching Agent	ĩ	1.55	1.73	.18		0		
	3	1.04	1.55	.26	1.22	.22		
,	5	1.07	1.53	.26	67		. 75	.473

<sup>\*.05</sup> level of significance N = 24 per grade

instructors while teaching different grade levels. The teachers did display five differences when teaching grade one as compared to grades three and five; however, there was no significant difference in the teaching behavior comparing grade three to grade five classes. Specifically, grade one differed in the teaching behavior for (level of significance in parentheses):

- 1. Total teacher contributions (.05).
- 2. Student nonverbal contribution (.02).
- 3. Total student contribution (.004).
- 4. Teacher use of verbal questioning (.022).
- 5. Total teacher use of questioning (.05).

The findings in this study were contradictory to those found by Lombardo (1979). In that study, the researcher found significant variability across the various grade levels. The Lombardo study, observing four teachers, did include the observation of guided discovery type classes which may be the reason for the differences. A very minimal amount of that style of teaching was displayed in any of the classes observed within this study.

# Interaction Pattern Comparisons by Grade Level

The analysis of the data for the interaction patterns by grade level (Table 9) indicated similarities yet slight differences when comparing the instructors in this study.

Table 9

Summary of the Most Frequent Interaction Patterns
Among the Top Cells of Physical Education
Teachers and Students by Grade Level

Grade One		Three	Grade Five		
Number of	Interaction	Number of	Interaction	Number of Times	
TIMES	racterns	TIMES	racterns	1111162	
1534	5 - 5	1636	18 -18	1922	
822	18\ -18\	1193	18 -18	1713	
755	18 -18	1069	5 - 5	1679	
705	5 -15	623	5 -15	639	
556	6 -18	602	15 - 5	549	
	Number of Times 1534 822 755 705	Number of Times         Interaction Patterns           1534         5 - 5           822         18 - 18           755         18 - 18           705         5 - 15	Number of Times         Interaction Patterns         Number of Times           1534         5 - 5         1636           822         18 - 18         1193           755         18 - 18         1069           705         5 - 15         623	Number of Times         Interaction Patterns         Number of Times         Interaction Patterns           1534         5 - 5         1636         18 - 18           822         18 - 18         1193         18 - 18           755         18 - 18         1069         5 - 5           705         5 - 15         623         5 - 15	

N = 24 per grade level

Nygaard (1971), Keane (1978), and Lombardo (1979) found little diversification in the teaching behaviors or interaction patterns when comparing the teachers by grade level. Universally, the past researchers indicated that the interaction patterns usually involved teacher information-giving, teacher direction, predictable and unpredictable nonverbal student responses.

The teachers in this study tended to follow the same general patterns as past studies; however, there were slight differences as the grade level increased. The teacherstudent interaction patterns for grade one were 5-5-18 -18 -18-18-6-18-5-15 (i.e., teacher information-giving, extended unpredictable and predictable nonverbal student responses, a teacher direction, followed by a nonverbal predictable student response, with a short teacher lecture/demonstration). The teachers who taught the third-grade classes displayed teacher-student interaction patterns of 5-5-18 -18 -18-18-5-15-6-18 (i.e., teacher information-giving, followed by prolonged unpredictable and predictable nonverbal student responses, teacher lecture/demonstration followed by a direction and a predictable nonverbal student response). The only differences between the patterns with the first graders and third graders were a minor shift in teacher information prior to a direction and student response. The teacher-student interaction patterns for the

fifth-grade level were different than those displayed in the prior two grade levels. The interaction patterns for the fifth-grade level were 18-18-18 -18 -5-5-5-15-15-5 (i.e., prolonged student nonverbal predictable and unpredictable responses, followed by continued teacher information-giving, a nonverbal demonstration, and continued verbal information-giving). The interaction patterns of the fifth grade, as compared to the first and third grades, suggested that the teachers gave more information/demonstration, but only after the students were involved in sustained periods of physical activity.

# Statistical Analysis of Teaching Behavior Comparison by Size of Class

The univariant MANOVA was employed to determine significant variability among the 27 CAFIAS parameters and categories between those teachers who taught classes with less than 40 students and those teachers who taught between 40 and 120 students per class. The mean of each day for each teacher was used for the comparison. The results suggested that for all the observations (under 40 per class = 40; 40 or more students per class = 32) there were 15 significant differences (Table 10) at the .05 level between the teaching behaviors of the teachers in this study due to class size. Specifically, the teachers who taught classes

Table 10
Univariant MANOVA of CAFIAS Parameters
Comparison by Size of Class

Daniel San Carlot	Size of	<b>M</b>	a D	G 13		Sig. of
Parameters of CAFIAS	Class	Mean	S.D.	S.E.	t	t
Teacher Contribution, Verbal	+40	3.35	. 39			
	-40	4.51	5.33	.43	-1.34	.184
Teacher Contribution, Nonverbal	+40	3.04	. 49			
	-40	2.91	. 35	.05	1.31	.194
Total Teacher Contribution	+40	3.94	.28			
	-40	4.02	.22	.03	-1.21	.227
Silence	+40	. 34	1.17			
	-40	20	.81	.12	2.29	.024*
Confusion	+40	.17	1.07	10	1 00	054
m . 1 0:1 1/ 0 C :	-40	.66	1.00	.12	-1.98	.05*
Total Silence and/or Confusion	+40	1.10	.98			
	<del>-</del> 40	.89	1.13	.12	.83	.406
Student Contribution, Verbal	+40	1.85	.60	0.7	0 00	00/*
Charles Controllation Noncombal	-40 -40	2.32	.70	.07	-2.99	.004*
Student Contribution, Nonverbal	+40	3.49 3.22	.27	0.3	2 05	.000*
Total Student Contribution	-40 +40	3.70	.32 .25	.03	3.95	.000^
Total Student Contribution	-40	3.62	.25	.03	1.28	.204
Too Hoo Owestians Works	+40 +40	2.02	.66	.03	1.20	.204
Tea. Use Questions, Verbal	-40	2.10	.63	.07	52	.602
Tea. Use Questions, Nonverbal	+40	1.32	1.03	.07	52	.002
rea. ose quescrons, nonverbar	-40	1.45	1.01	.12	52	.599
Total Tea. Use Questions	+40	1.87	.69	•	به د .	
iotal ica. obc questions	-40	2.00	.56	.07	84	.401
Tea. Acc. and Praise, Verbal	+40	3.20	.62	.07	.04	. 701
rea. Acc. and realse, verbar	-40	3.65	.28	.05	-3.76	.000*
	-40	5.05	. 20	.05	-3.70	.000

Table 10 (continued)

Parameters of CAFIAS	Size of Class	Mean	S.D.	S.E.	t	Sig. of
Tea. Acc. and Praise, Nonverbal	+40	3.85	.65			
	-40	3.97	.47	.06	88	.382
Total Tea. Acc. and Praise	+40	3.61	.67	•	• • •	
	-40	3.83	.32	.06	-1.72	.089
Pupil Initiation, Verbal	+40	3.70	.73			
,	-40	4.02	.67	.08	-1.89	.063
Pupil Initiation, Nonverbal	+40	2.66	1.51			
•	-40	3.63	1.13	.15	-3.04	.003*
Total Pupil Initiation	+40	3.10	1.02			
	-40	3.82	. 86	.11	-3.19	.002*
Unstructured, Verbal	+40	2.96	1.15			
	-40	1.70	1.19	.13	4.54	.000*
Unstructured, Nonverbal	+40	1.40	1.43			
·	-40	.81	1.12	.15	1.94	.05*
Total Unstructured	+40	2.17	1.14			
	-40	1.28	1.06	.13	3.40	.001*
Content Emphasis	+40	3.60	.42			
•	-40	3.83	.31	.04	-2.61	.011*
Verbal Emphasis	+40	3.64	.31			
L .	-40	3.96	.16	.02	-5.23	.000*
Nonverbal Emphasis	+40	4.08	.16			
	-40	3.81	.21	.02	6.02	.000*
Teacher as Teaching Agent	+40	4.36	.32	•	• • • •	
	-40	4.56	.10	.02	-3.62	.001*
Student as Teaching Agent	+40	.08	.54		3.0-	,,,,
	-40	.00	.00	.04	.94	.348
Environment as Teaching Agent	+40	1.92	1.67		• • • •	
	-40	.43	1.09	.16	4.43	.000*

<sup>\*.05</sup> level of significance

N = 32 observations over 40 40 observations under 40

with less than 40 students displayed significantly higher variability for (level of significance in parentheses):

- 1. Confusion (.05).
- 2. Student verbal contribution (.004).
- 3. Teacher verbal acceptance and praise (.000).
- 4. Pupil nonverbal initiation (.003).
- 5. Total pupil initiation (.002).
- 6. Content emphasis (.011).
- 7. Verbal emphasis (.000).
- 8. Teacher as the teaching agent (.001).

The teachers who were instructing in an environment of 40 to 120 students per class exhibited significantly higher variability for (level of significance in parentheses):

- 1. Silence (.024).
- 2. Student nonverbal contribution (.000).
- 3. Unstructured verbal student-suggested responses (.000).
- 4. Unstructured nonverbal student-suggested responses (.05).
- 5. Total unstructured student responses (.001).
- 6. Nonverbal emphasis (.000).
- 7. Environment as the teaching agent (.000).

Some of the significant differences may be misleading.

Only two observations per teacher per grade level were

analyzed in the winter months in the gymnasium environment.

The data indicated that the teachers who had large classes used the environment as a teaching agent (music) more often than those teachers with smaller classes. The teachers with smaller classes may have already completed the rhythmic unit or would teach rhythmics at a later date.

An interesting view of the data includes the significant differences observed when confusion and silence were involved. Teachers with large classes displayed more organization and control over the environment by having more silence and less confusion within their classes. In the larger classes, pupils were more active physically and had more unpredictable student-suggested responses than those students who were taught in smaller classes. In smaller classes the students had more opportunity to contribute to the class verbally, received more teacher acceptance and praise, more instruction, and more teacher-suggested activities.

# Interaction Pattern Comparisons by Size of Class

The analysis of the data for the teacher-student interaction patterns indicated some differences when comparing class size (Table 11). The patterns for the teacher-students in large classes were 18-18-18-18-5-5-18-5-5-15 (i.e., prolonged predictable and unpredictable nonverbal student responses, with extended teacher

Table 11

Summary of the Most Frequent Interaction Patterns Among the Top Cells of Physical Education Teachers and Students by Size of Class

Less than 40 Students Per Class		More than 40 Students Per class	
Interaction Patterns	Number of Times	Interaction Patterns	Number of Times
5 - 5	3164	18 -18	2517
18\ -18\	2097	18\ -18\	1664
18 -18	1350	5 ~ 5	1510
5 -15	1127	18 - 5	7770
15 - 5	999	5 -15	691

N = 40 for less than 40 students 32 for more than 40 students

information-giving, followed by a student predictable nonverbal response, followed by an extended lecture with a demonstration). In the smaller classes the teacher-student interaction patterns were 5-5-1&-18-18-5-15-15-5 (i.e., teacher information-giving, followed by prolonged unpredictable and predictable nonverbal student responses, teacher information with extended demonstration and more teacher information).

.

#### CHAPTER FIVE

Summary, Conclusions, and Recommendations

# Summary

The study was conducted to observe and describe the teaching behavior and interaction patterns of 14 elementary physical education specialists instructing grades one, three, and five in the middle Tennessee area. Each teacher was observed twice by two recorders per grade level from mid-January to early March, 1983, while instructing in the gymnasium environment. The Cheffers Adaptation of Flanders Interaction Analysis System was selected as the instrument to collect the data. Descriptive statistics were employed to describe and analyze the teaching behavior and interaction patterns of all the teachers within the study. A univariant MANOVA was utilized to determine the differences that occurred when comparing the teaching behavior by gender of the instructor, grade level, and size of the classes. A descriptive analysis was exercised to examine the differences that occurred in the teacher-student interaction patterns when comparing the independent variables.

# Summary of Results of All Teachers

A descriptive analysis revealed that the 14 physical education specialists observed in this study displayed

similar teaching behaviors to those physical education teachers studied by other researchers in the past (Table The total teacher contribution was 55% of the time, while the total student contribution was 40% of the time. Changing formations or activities accounted for 4% of the Teachers used a low percentage (8%) of class time. questioning indicating a command style of teaching. group had a moderate level of teacher acceptance and praise (47%) as compared to criticism and directions. suggested pupil initiated activity was 42%, while student-suggested responses were only 12% indicating a very structured learning environment. Content emphasis was 45% with the verbal to nonverbal ratio at 45:55. The teacher was the central teaching agent 89% of the time and instructed the class as a whole unit 78% of the time, thus indicating teacher dominance within the environment.

An examination of the teacher-student interaction patterns suggested similar results to past studies. This investigation (Table 13) revealed that the top five patterns could be summarized as 5-5-18-18-18 -18 -5-15-6-18 (i.e., extended teacher information-giving, followed by prolonged nonverbal predictable and unpredictable student responses, a teacher lecture/demonstration, followed by a teacher direction and a narrow nonverbal student response).

Table 12
Summary of CAFIAS Parameters for All Teachers

Parameters of CAFIAS	Mean
Total Teacher Contribution	55.49
Total Student Contribution	40.31
Total Silence and/or Confusion	4.18
Total Teacher Use of Questions	8.04
Total Teacher Acceptance and Praise (as compared to criticism and directions)	46.55
Total (Teacher Suggested) Pupil Initiation	42.35
Total (Student Suggested) Pupil Initiation	12.21
Content Emphasis	44.09
Verbal Emphasis	45.49
Nonverbal Emphasis	54.51
Teacher as Teaching Agent	89.65
Class Structured as One Unit	78.02

Table 13
Summary of Teacher-Student
Interaction Patterns

Interaction Patterns	Number of Times
5 - 5	4472
18 -18	3904
18 -18	3761
5 -15	1715
6 -18	1629

# Summary of Individual Teachers

The following information (Table 14) summarizes the results of the analysis of the mean on the CAFIAS parameters and interaction patterns for all grade levels taught by the individual instructor. Only those parameters that were above or below (3%) the general mean for the entire study will be discussed for each individual teacher.

Table 14

Summary of the Results of the Analysis of the Mean on the CAFIAS Parameters and Interaction Patterns for All Grade Levels Taught by the Individual Instructor

- 1. High (63%) total teacher contribution.
- Low (34%) total student contribution.

#### Teacher #1

- 3. Very high (67%) total teacher suggested pupil initiation, indicating a creative learning environment.
- 4. High (64%) content emphasis.
- 5. High (61:38) verbal to nonverbal ratio.

Interaction patterns: 5-5-5-15-15-5-8 -8 -18 -18

Summary of patterns: sustained teacher information-giving verbally, then nonverbally, followed by more verbal teacher information, succeeded by extended student verbal analytical, then nonverbal analytical responses.

# Teacher #2

- Low (41%) total teacher contribution.
- 2. High (48%) total student contribution.
- 3. High (10%) level of confusion.
- 4. Low (27%) total teacher acceptance and praise as compared to criticism and directions.
- 5. High (77%) total teacher suggested pupil initiation.
- 6. Low (37%) content emphasis.

Interaction patterns: 18 - 18 - 5 - 5 - 18 - 8 - 8 - 8 - 8 - 5 - 5

<u>Summary of patterns</u>: extended nonverbal unpredictable student responses, extended teacher information-giving, a nonverbal unpredictable student response, sustained verbal analytical student responses, followed by a teacher information response.

- 1. Low (48%) total teacher contribution.
- 2. Slightly high (48%) total student contribution.

# Teacher #3

- 3. High (85%) nonverbal teacher acceptance and praise, indicating extended participation with the students.
- 4. High (74%) total teacher acceptance and praise.
- 5. High (69%) teacher-suggested verbal pupil interpretive initiation.
- 6. High (73%) pupil-suggested interpretive responses.
- 7. High (47%) total pupil-suggested interpretive responses.
- 8. Low (27%) content emphasis.
- 9. Low (25:75) verbal to nonverbal emphasis.

Interaction patterns: 18-18-13-13-18-18-18-18 -18 -13-18

Summary of patterns: extended nonverbal predictable student responses, followed by extended nonverbal teacher acceptance, succeeded by nonverbal predictable student responses, followed by nonverbal analytical student responses, a teacher nonverbal acceptance, followed by a nonverbal unpredictable student response.

- 1. Low (34%) total teacher contribution.
- 2. High (56%) total student contribution.
- 3. High (8%) level of silence.
- 4. Low (16%) total teacher acceptance and praise.
- 5. Very low (11%) teacher-suggested total pupil interpretive responses.
- 6. Very low (6%) student-suggested total pupil interpretive responses.
- 7. Low (27%) content emphasis.

#### Teacher #4

Interaction patterns: 18-18-18-18-6-18-18-8-8-8

Summary of patterns: extended nonverbal predictable student responses, extended nonverbal unpredictable student responses, followed by a teacher direction, sustained nonverbal predictable student responses, followed by prolonged verbal predictable student responses.

#### Teacher #5

- 1. Slightly low (52%) total teacher contribution.
- 2. High (67%) teacher nonverbal acceptance and praise.
- 3. High (55%) total teacher acceptance and praise.
- 4. Low (39%) total teacher-suggested pupil interpretive response.
- 5. Low (16%) total student-suggested pupil interpretive response.
- 6. Low (32%) content emphasis.

Interaction patterns: 18-18-18 -18 -5-5-5-18 -18-8

Summary of patterns: extended nonverbal predictable student responses, followed by nonverbal student analytical responses, prolonged teacher information-giving, an unpredictable nonverbal student response, followed by a predictable, narrow, nonverbal student response, succeeded by a narrow, verbal student response.

- 1. Low (47%) total teacher contribution.
- 2. Slightly high (48%) total student contribution.
- 3. Slightly high (5%) confusion.
- 4. Low (45%) total teacher acceptance and praise.

#### Teacher #6

- 5. Very low (7%) student-suggested pupil interpretive response.
- 6. Low (37%) content emphasis.
- 7. Low (39:61) verbal to nonverbal emphasis.

Interaction patterns: 18 -18 -18 -18 -5 -5 -5 -15 -15 -5

Summary of patterns: extended nonverbal analytical student responses, followed by narrow, nonverbal student responses, prolonged teacher verbal information-giving, with extended demonstration with no verbalization, followed by teacher information-giving.

#### Teacher #7

- 1. High (65%) nonverbal teacher acceptance and praise.
- 2. High (56%) total teacher acceptance and praise.
- 3. Low (27%) student-suggested pupil initiation.

Interaction patterns: 18 - 18 - 5 - 5 - 13 - 18 - 18 - 13 - 18 - 5

Summary of patterns: extended nonverbal analytical student responses, followed by sustained teacher information-giving, a nonverbal teacher acceptance, extended nonverbal predictable student responses, a nonverbal teacher acceptance, a nonverbal predictable student behavior, a teacher lecture.

- 1. High (63%) total teacher contribution.
- 2. Low (35%) total student contribution.
- 3. High (12%) total teacher use of questions.
- 4. High (72%) teacher nonverbal acceptance and praise.
- 5. High (59%) total teacher acceptance and praise.

#### Teacher #8

- 6. High (60%) teacher-suggested pupil initiation.
- 7. High (57%) content emphasis.

Interaction patterns: 5-5-18 -18 -5-15-15-5-15-15

Summary of patterns: extended teacher information-giving, followed by nonverbal analytical student responses, followed by teacher information, a nonverbal demonstration, teacher information and a nonverbal demonstration.

## Teacher #9

- 1. Slightly high (58%) total teacher contribution.
- 2. Slightly low (39%) total student contribution.
- 3. High (55%) total teacher acceptance and praise.
- 4. High (53%) teacher-suggested pupil initiation.
- 5. Slightly low (40%) content emphasis.

Interaction patterns: 5-5-6-18-18-18-5-6-18-5

Summary of patterns: extended teacher information-giving, a teacher direction, followed by prolonged nonverbal predictable student responses, teacher information, teacher direction, a nonverbal predictable student response with more teacher information.

#### Teacher #10

- 1. High (61%) total teacher contribution.
- 2. Low (35%) total student contribution.
- 3. Low (29%) total teacher acceptance and praise.
- 4. Low (19%) teacher-suggested pupil initiation.
- 5. Low (22%) student-suggested pupil initiation.

#### Table #10

- 6. High (50%) content emphasis.
- 7. Low (37:62) verbal to nonverbal emphasis.

Summary of patterns: extended nonverbal predictable student responses, sustained teacher verbal information-giving, followed by extended nonverbal (demonstration) teacher information, a verbal information-giving, followed by sustained demonstration and verbal information-giving.

#### Table #11

- 1. High (63%) total teacher contribution.
- 2. Low (34%) total student contribution.
- 3. Low (6%) total pupil-suggested, pupil initiation.
- 4. High (52%) content emphasis.

<u>Interaction patterns</u>: 5-5-1& -1& -6-18-18-5-5-15

Summary of patterns: extended teacher information-giving, followed by unpredictable nonverbal student responses, a teacher direction, extended nonverbal predictable student responses, extended teacher information-giving with a demonstration.

# Table #12

- 1. High (64%) total teacher contribution.
- 2. Low (35%) total student contribution.
- 3. Low (8%) total student-suggested pupil initiation.

<u>Interaction</u> patterns: 5-5-1&-1&-18-18-5-15-13-13

Summary of patterns: teacher information-giving, followed by nonverbal analytical student responses, followed by extended nonverbal predictable student responses, a teacher

# Table #12

information/demonstration followed by teacher nonverbal acceptance.

#### Table #13

- 1. High (66%) total teacher contribution.
- 2. Low (32%) total student contribution.
- 3. High (54%) total teacher acceptance and praise.
- 4. Low (29%) total teacher-suggested pupil initiation.
- 5. Low (14%) total student-suggested pupil initiation.
- 6. High (58%) content emphasis.

Interaction patterns: 5-5-18-18-13-13-18-5-5-15

Summary of patterns: teacher information-giving, followed by predictable student nonverbal responses, extended teacher nonverbal acceptance, a predictable student nonverbal response, extended teacher information-giving with a demonstration.

#### Teacher #14

- 1. High (62%) total teacher contribution.
- 2. Low (33%) total student contribution.
- 3. Low (38%) total teacher acceptance and praise.
- 4. Low (23%) total teacher-suggested pupil initiation.
- 5. Low (21%) total student-suggested pupil initiation.
- 6. High (51%) content emphasis.

Interaction patterns: 5-5-5-15-18-5-15-5-15

<u>Summary of patterns</u>: prolonged teacher information-giving, a nonverbal demonstration followed by a predictable student

#### Teacher #14

response, followed by prolonged teacher information/demonstration.

The second concern of this study was to determine if teacher gender would create variability in the teaching behavior and interaction patterns in the physical education environment. A univariant MANOVA was utilized to locate the significant differences between the six male and eight female physical education specialists in this study. The results are summarized in Table 15.

#### Table 15

#### Summary of Significant Findings Teacher Gender

#### Major CAFIAS Parameters Demonstrating Significant Variability

# Males had significantly greater mean values for:

- 1. Confusion (.002)
- 2. Total silence and/or confusion (.024)
- Student contribution, verbal (.003)
- 4. Total student contribution (.00)
- 5. Teacher use of questions, nonverbal (.000)

# Females had significantly greater mean values for:

- 1. Teacher contribution, nonverbal (.001)
- 2. Total teacher contrubution (.000)
- 3. Teacher acceptance and praise, nonverbal (.043)
- 4. Content emphasis (.000)
- 5. Environment as the teaching agent (.028

# Interaction Patterns

Male Teachers:

Female Teachers:

18\ -18\ -18-18-5-5-5-15-8\ -8\

5-5-18-18-18 -18 -5-15-6-18

Pattern symbols are summarized as:

Extended nonverbal analytical student responses, followed by extended nonverbal predictable student responses, prolonged teacher information-giving, a demonstration, followed by verbal narrow student responses.

Extended teacher information-giving, followed by extended nonverbal narrow student responses, followed by sustained nonverbal analytical student responses, followed by a teacher verbal and nonverbal information, a teacher direction, and a nonverbal predictable student response.

The third concern of this study was to determine if the grade level that the teacher taught would create variability in the teaching behavior and interaction patterns in the physical education environment. A univariant MANOVA was employed to locate the significant differences between the three grades. Twenty-four lessons per grade (one, three, and five) were observed with the results summarized in Table 16.

The fourth concern of this study was to determine if the size of a class would create variability in the teaching behavior and interaction patterns in the gymnasium. Forty classes were observed having less than 40 students within

#### Table 16

#### Summary of Significant Findings Grade Levels

#### Major CAFIAS Parameters Demonstrating Significant Variability

Teachers instructing first graders had significantly greater mean values than those teachers instructing third and fifth graders for:

- Total teacher contribution (.03)
- Teacher use questioning, verbal (.002)

Teachers instructing third and fifth graders had significantly greater mean values than those teachers instructing the first grade for:

- Student contribution, nonverbal (.02)
- Total student contribution (.004)

There were no significant differences when comparing the teaching behavior of the teachers teaching the third and fifth graders.

<u>Interaction Patterns</u>		
First Grade	Third Grade	Fifth Grade
5-5-1& -1& -18- 18-6-18-5-15	5-5-18\ -18\ -18 18-5-15-5-18	18-18-18\ -18\ -5- 5-5-15-15-5

Pattern symbols are summarized as:

analytical nonverbal analytical nonverbal student responses, succeeded by nonverbal predictable student responses, a teacher direction, teacher verbal and nonverbal informationgiving.

Teacher information, Teacher information, followed by extended followed by extended student responses, succeeded by nonverbal predictable student responses, teacher verbal and nonverbal information-giving, a teacher direction followed by a student nonverbal predictable response.

Nonverbal predictable student response, followed by sustained nonverbal analytical student responses, prolonged teacher verbal information-giving, a nonverbal demonstration with more teacher information.

the classes, and 32 classes were observed having between 40 and 120 students within the classes. A univariant MANOVA was utilized to locate the significant differences between the classes in this study. The results are summarized in Table 17.

#### Table 17

#### Summary of Significant Findings Class Size

# Major CAFIAS Parameters Demonstrating Significant Variability

Classes with <u>less than 40</u> students had <u>significantly</u> greater values for:

- 1. Confusion (.05)
- 2. Student contribution, verbal (.004)
- Teacher acceptance and praise as compared to criticism and directions, verbal (.000)
- 4. Pupil initiation (teacher-suggested), nonverbal (.003)
- 5. Total pupil initiation, (teacher-suggested) (.002)
- 6. Content emphasis (.011)
- 7. Verbal emphasis (.000)
- 8. Teacher as teaching agent (.001)

Classes with more than 40 students had significantly greater values for:

- 1. Silence (.024)
- 2. Student contribution, nonverbal (.000)
- Pupil initiation (student-suggested), verbal (.00)
- 4. Pupil initiation (student-suggested), nonverbal (.05)
- 5. Total pupil initiation (student-suggested) (.001)
- 6. Nonverbal emphasis (.000)
- 7. Environment as the teaching agent (.000)

Table 17 (continued)

### Interaction Patterns

Classes with <u>less than 40</u> students:

5-5-18\ -18\ -18-18-5-15-15-5

Classes with more than 40 students:

18-18-18 -18 -5-5-18-5-5-15

Pattern symbols are summarized as:

Extended teacher informationgiving, followed by extended nonverbal analytical student responses, followed by nonverbal predictable student responses, a teacher lecture/ demonstration, with more teacher information-giving. Extended nonverbal predictable student responses, followed by sustained nonverbal analytical student responses, extended teacher information-giving, a nonverbal predictable student response, more teacher verbal information-giving followed by a demonstration.

#### Discussion of Results

The teachers in this study seemed to have developed a teaching style that was comfortable for them and habitually behaved in that manner regardless of the ages/grade levels of the students. These results were similar to those found by Lombardo (1979). Interestingly, the college methodology classes and textbooks (Dougherty, 1979; Siedentop, 1972; Singer, 1980) present concepts that teachers should individualize learning based upon the age, grade level, and learning needs of the students. The results of this study indicate very few teacher behaviors changed according to age/grade level. This implies that these teachers refuted

the need for variability in teaching behavior for different age groups based upon the abilities, needs, and capabilities of the students.

Traditional teaching styles dominated the physical education environment observed. Some of the necessity for such a structured environment and lack of individualized learning may have been due to the enormous class size for some of the teachers involved in this study. When 120 students are in a gymnasium environment at one time, it may be difficult to encourage individuality and creativity while maintaining necessary control and discipline. Thus, the teachers in this study tended to employ a restrictive, authoritative approach which maintained a controlled environment. However, the teachers who had smaller classes, usually less than 30 students, were still authoritative in their teaching behavior, but these teachers as a group did allow for more individualized teacher-student interactions, more student verbalization, and gave more nonverbal teacher acceptance than those who taught larger classes.

The typical teacher-student interaction in these physical education classes is described as a very direct teacher-controlled atmosphere (with overwhelming large teacher information-giving and/or demonstration) while largely soliciting predictable student responses with minimal encouragement and little emphasis on student

verbalization and creativity. Lessons were mostly teacher centered and, even when the environment was the teaching agent, student responses were restricted. Thus, the results of this study suggest that the teachers are encouraging dependent student behaviors. Similar results have been reported by Lombardo (1979), Keane (1978), Batchelder (1975), and Cheffers (1980). Even when gameplaying activities were involved, little thought was required analytically by the students of their movements. The emphasis was centered on game outcomes with minimal thought to interpretive and/or analytical application by the teacher or the students. Students received nonverbal acceptance, often through teacher participation, but received little corrective feedback during game-playing activities.

Some significant differences were found in this study when comparing teacher gender. The results were often contradictory to other similar studies. Nygaard (1971) found only minor differences when comparing male and female teachers. Keane (1978) found that female teachers encouraged more student initiation, while Mawdsley (1977) reported that female teachers encouraged more student verbal behavior. In the study conducted by Lombardo (1979) the results were almost completely opposite to the findings in this study. In this study the male physical education

specialists had more confusion, more verbal student contribution, and used more nonverbal questioning than the female specialists; however, the female physical education specialists employed more nonverbal teacher contribution, had more content emphasis, more nonverbal teacher acceptance and praise, and used the environment as the teaching agent more than their male counterparts.

# Conclusions

Based upon the results of this study, it can be concluded that:

- 1. Teacher behavior and interaction patterns in physical education classes vary minimally and consist universally of teacher information-giving with predictable student responses followed by nonverbal game-playing activities.
- 2. There were significant differences between the teaching behaviors of the male and female physical education specialists observed in this study. The male physical education specialists tolerated more confusion generated in the classes, allowed more verbal student contribution, and employed more nonverbal teacher questioning. The female physical education specialists utilized more nonverbal teacher contribution, had more emphasis on content, gave

more nonverbal acceptance and praise, and employed the environment as the teaching agent.

- 3. Only minimal teacher behavior variability was determined to exist across the three grades studied. Those four variabilities that were found only existed when comparing the teacher behavior for the first-grade level as compared to that of the third- and fifth-grade levels.
- 4. There were significant differences in the teaching behavior of the instructors when teaching large (40-120 students) and small (less than 40 students) classes.

  Approximately 60% of all parameters studied reflected a significant difference between the teachers in the two environments. More confusion, student verbalization, verbal teacher acceptance and praise, nonverbal pupil initiation, content emphasis, and verbal emphasis existed in the environment with fewer students. In the large classes more silence, nonverbal student contribution, verbal student-suggested pupil initiation, nonverbal emphasis, and use of the environment as the teaching agent occurred.

#### Recommendations

The following recommendations are made:

1. Long-term observations should be conducted and studied comparing class size and its effects upon motor development and the teacher-student interaction patterns.

- 2. A study should be conducted comparing the teaching behavior and interaction patterns of teachers during the entire school year.
- 3. A study should be conducted over an entire year to determine if the student-student interaction patterns vary due to the size of the class.
- 4. Larger samplings of male/female comparisons during the teaching of the same activities should be studied.
- 5. A study should be conducted comparing the teacher behavior and interaction patterns of students during the student teaching experience and after one year of professional employment.

APPENDIXES

# APPENDIX A

THE CATEGORIES OF CAFIAS

# THE CATEGORIES OF CAFIAS

Categories 2 - 17 Teacher Behaviors 8 - 19 Student Behaviors Confusion Silence

# Relevant Behaviors

Catego	ries Verbal		Nonverbal
2 - 1	2 2		12
	(A positive value assessment)	Face:	Smiles, nods with smile (energetic), winks, laughs.
	Praises, commends, jokes, encourages	Posture:	Applause through congratulatory pats on shoulder, head, etc., rings student's hand, embraces joyfully, laughs to encourage.
3 - 13	3		13
(No value implied) Accepts, clarifies,	(Elevates student performance onto a par with teacher performance)		
	uses, and develops suggestins and feelings by the learner.  N.B. Flanders	Face:	Nods without smiling, tilts head in empathetic reflection, sighs empathetically.
	category one which refers to teacher acceptance of student feeling and emotions is included in this category. Coders are reminded to use I and II on tally sheets.	Posture:	Shakes hands, embraces sympa- thetically, places arm around shoulder or waist, catches an implement thrown by student, accepts facilitation from students, takes

Categori	les Verbal		Nonverbal
	These behaviors are tallied separately for analysis purposes and included for parameter purposes in the matrix as 3 and 13.		part in the game with students, supports child during activity, spotting in gymnastics.
4 - 14	4		14
	Asks questions requiring student answer	Face:	Wrinkles brow, opens mouth, turns head with quizzical look.
		Posture:	Places hands in air quizzically to expect answer, stares awaiting answer, scratches head, cups hand to ear, stands still half-turned toward person, awaits answer.
5 - 15	5		15
	Gives facts, opinions, expresses ideas or asks rhetorical questions.	Face:	Whispers words inaudibly, sings or whistles.
		Posture:	Gesticulates, draws, writes, demonstrates activities, paints, points out facts on board.

Categori	Les Verbal		Nonverbal
6 - 16	6		16
	Gives directions or orders which will result in immediate observable student response.	Face:	Points with head, beckons with head, yells at using language other than recognizable words.
		Posture:	Points finger, blows whistle, holds body erect while barking commands, pushes a child in a given direction.
7 - 17	7		17
	(A negative value assessment.)	Face:	Grimaces, growls, frowns, drops head, throws head back in
	Criticizes, expresses anger or distrust, sarcastic or extreme self- reference.		derisive laughter, rolls eyes, bites, spits, butts with head, shakes head.
		Posture:	Hits, pushes away, pinches, grapples with, pushes hands at student, drops hands at student, drops hands in disgust, bangs table, damages equipment, throws things down.
8 - 18	8		18
	Student response that is entirely predictable, such as obedience to orders and responses not requiring thinking	Face:	Poker-face response, nods, shakes, gives small grunts, quick smile.

### Categories Verbal

beyond the comprehension phase or knowledge (after Bloom).

# Nonverbal

Posture: Moves mechanically to questions or directions, responds to any action with minimal nervous activity, robot-like, practices drills, awaits in line, etc., student

responds by putting hand up in answering to teacher direction.

### 8\ - 18\ Eine (8)

Predictable student responses that require some measure of evaluation, synthesis, and interpretation from the student but must remain within the province of predictability. The initial behavior was in response to teacher initiation. Student interpretation from teacher in discussed activity. A student questioning when related strictly to topic under discussion.

#### Eineteen (18)

Look of thinking eyes, pensive formal expressions.

Posture:

Face:

Interprets movements, tries to show some arrangement that requires interpretive thinking; e.g., works on gymnastic routine; test taking; interpretation of task cards; all game playing. Student puts hands in air in order to give answer to teacher question.

Categories Verbal			Nonverbal
9 - 19 9		19	
	Pupil-initiated talk that is purely the result of their own initiative and which	Face:	Makes interrupting sounds, gasps, sighs.
	could not be predicted (either positive or negative behavior).	Posture:	Puts hands up in air to ask (unsolicited) question of teachers, gets up and walks around without provocation, begins creative movement education, makes up own games, makes up own movements, shows initiative in supportive movement, introduces new movements into games not predictable in the rules of the games.
10 - 20	10		20
	Stands for con- fusion, chaos, disorder, noise.	Face:	Silence, children sitting doing nothing, noise-lessly awaiting teacher just prior to teacher entry, etc.

#### CAFIAS--THE EXPANDED SYSTEM

- 1. The teacher is categorized into one of three roles:
  - a. The classroom teacher. No new symbolism is employed. The original teacher categories in FIAS are supplemented with the "teen" equivalent of CAFIAS, and this unappendaged enumeration signifies that the interaction represents the behavior of the classroom teacher.
  - b. Other learners or students doing the teaching. Where the teacher initiating learning is, in fact, another student, whether he is authorized by the classroom teacher or not, CAFIAS assumes a different dimension. The letter "S" is placed beside the appropriate tally each and every time other students assume the teaching responsibilities. This situation then resembles the letter "T" in Mosston's reciprocal teaching model (Mosston, 1966).
  - c. The environment. This broad term is used as an umbrella to include a wide variety of both animate and inanimate teaching agents. If television is responsible for the teaching, or a book, or a piece of apparatus, or an animal, etc., then the letter "E" is placed beside each and every appropriate tally.

It is possible under these three subscripts to include the great majority of teaching agents, even in the most versatile situations.

2. A category dimension is included to describe nonverbal activity. Nonverbal interaction can be coded in the same model as verbal behavior. All nonverbal categories become the "teen" equivalent of their verbal categories. Thus, an 8 (predictable student verbal response) becomes an 18 (predictable student nonverbal response).

## For example:

Teacher says: "Run to your places, boys." Students run to their places.	- 6 -18
Teacher says: "Ten push-ups. Go!" Students perform ten push-ups.	- 6 -18

The Category 10 is now used for chaos and confusion, and the Category 20 for silence.

3. Flanders' Category 1 (acceptance of strong student feelings by the teacher) is eliminated from the matrix. All "1s" are now entered into the 3 cells, and a simple total of the number of 1s, represented in the 3 cells, is included at the bottom of the matrix. Hence, in CAFIAS, Categories 1 and 3 are combined in the matrix. Taking the place of Category 1 in the matrix is a new category formally called category eine (&\)--it has the nonverbal equivalent of eineteen (1&\)--which adds to the dimensions describing student response. Category 8 is used to describe strictly predictable student response. Category 9 is used to indicate true pupil initiative, evaluation, synthesis, and disruptive activity. The new category (&\) is introduced to cater to student responses that are predictable, yet that show evidence of a higher order of thinking; e.g.:

"Children! Group 1 will go to the south corner and play 3 man-a-side basketball. Group 2 will practice their routines for tomorrow night's concert on the trampoline. Group 3 will develop a pyramid for next year's concert."

-6 then 6

Children run off and perform their tasks.

-18 then eineteens (18\)

It is obvious that the children are required to do some thinking, some synthesis, and some evaluation but that all their activities are entirely predictable and teacher directed. Amidon (1969) hinted at the need for this category when he subscripted Flanders' 8 into (a) mechanical response and (b) convergent thinking. Mosston, when he called for the guided discovery style, points to the need for something like an eine to code the student response accurately.

4. A ground rule covering the use of 7 and 17 is included. Arising from comments from Lambert, Goodwin, Roberts, (Dougherty, 1970) changes in the codings of 7 are made. Observers have for years talked of a "soft 7" and a "hard 7." There appears to be great differences between biting sarcasm of thunderous censure (hard 7)

and the correction of faults through reference to weaknesses with the view of encouraging correction and continued performance (soft 7). Whenever the observer is satisfied that the criticism is meant to encourage, is positive, and does not create abrasive tension in the learner, he immediately follows the 7 coding with a 2. This ground rule endeavors to distinguish between helpful criticism and criticism intended to destroy or punish.

- A time line analysis of the class structure is also possible in CAFIAS. It is felt that an important ratio can be developed through contrasting the percentage of time in which the class spends as a whole and in more individualized learning situations. Whenever a change in class structure takes place, either the symbol W (whole), P (part), or I (not influencing) is placed beside the relevant code symbol. In this way it is possible to calculate percentages of time spent with the class working as a whole or in groups or independent of immediate teacher influence. The only time these code symbols are used is on the change from one structure to another and when it is assumed that the numbers of tallies in between each of these symbols represents an equal proportion to time measured in other components, such as minutes and seconds. If the teacher is interacting with the whole class, then the code "W" so indicates. As soon as the class breaks up into smaller groups for individual activity, then the code "P" so indicates. If the teacher is correcting work at his table, talking to a friend at the door, hanging posters on the side of the gymnasium, etc., then the code symbol "I" indicates this change.
- 6. Whenever the structure of the class moves to part (coded P), a decision has to be made as to which part of the class interaction is to be coded. Observers may code any part of the lesson they so desire, using CAFIAS, but, in the absence of particular directions, the observers will follow the teacher and code his interaction with either the individual students or the groups with which he is working. Nevertheless, if another student or some part of the environment is doing the teaching, then this can be coded by CAFIAS. On most occasions, for purposes of interobserver reliability, it is necessary to establish the specific categorization route prior to the lesson.
- 7. Whenever the teacher is talking and demonstrating at the same time, necessitating simultaneous coding, the

observer codes the verbal symbol and encircles it. This is encoded into the matrix in both verbal and non-verbal cells.

8. In order to clarify the use of 6, CAFIAS adopts the following recommendation. When directions are being given, only the executive part of the command is coded as a 6. The information-giving section of the statement is coded as a 5; e.g.:

"Group 6 will assemble the mats in the far corner in star information." -5

"Right, boys! Go!" -6

This ground rule is consistent with Flanders' recommendation that a direction should be followed by an immediate physical movement that is observable and in response to a teacher-directed command.

9. The use of 18-18-20-20 denotes that children are waiting in lines to perform. It was felt that this behavior, like student-to-student interaction (18-20-18: nonverbal student-to-student interaction), was pertinent to the reproduction of typical student behaviors in movement settings. Substitution of 10 for 20 and 8 for 18 occurs where the students are noisily and verbally keeping (and/or breaking) their lines.

Source: John Cheffers and others, <u>Interaction Analysis</u>:

An Application to Nonverbal Activity, 2nd ed.

(Minneapolis: Association for Productive
Teaching, 1980), pp. 19-26.

# APPENDIX B

THIRTY-ONE PARAMETERS OF BEHAVIORS EXPRESSED AS PERCENTAGES, RATIOS, OR FREQUENCY COUNTS FROM CAFIAS

# THIRTY-ONE PARAMETERS OF BEHAVIORS EXPRESSED AS PERCENTAGES, RATIOS, OR FREQUENCY COUNTS FROM CAFIAS

### 1. Teacher Contribution, Verbal (TCV)

All teacher verbal behaviors observed during the coding period, including praise, acceptance, questions, lecturing, directions, critcism, and empathy--For numerical calculations all tallies recorded for Categories 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7 are added together.

## 2. Teacher Contribution, Nonverbal (TCNV)

All teacher nonverbal behaviors observed during the coding period, including praise, acceptance, questions, lecturing, directions, criticism, and empathy--For numerical calculations all tallies recorded for Categories 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, and 17 are added together.

#### 3. Total Teacher Contribution (TIC)

All teacher behaviors observed during the coding period, verbal and nonverbal, including praise, acceptance, questions, lecturing, directions, criticism, and empathy--For numerical calculations all tallies recorded for Categories 2, 12, 3, 13, 4, 14, 5, 15, 6, 16, and 17 are added together.

#### 4. Student Contributions, Verbal (SCV)

All student verbal behaviors observed during the coding period, including rote (expected or automatic manner) predictable responses, interpretive or evaluative responses, and student-initiated, unexpected or unpredictable behavior--For numerical calculations all tallies recorded for Categories 8, 8, and 9 are added together.

#### 5. Student Contribution, Nonverbal (SCNV)

All student nonverbal behaviors observed during the coding period, including rote (expected or automatic manner) predictable responses, interpretive or evaluative responses, and student-initiated, unexpected or

predictable--For numerical calculations all tallies recorded for Categories 18, 18, and 19 are added together.

# 6. Total Student Contribution (TSC)

All student behavior, verbal and nonverbal, observed during the coding period, including rote (expected or automatic manner) predictable responses, interpretive or evaluative responses, and student-initiated, unexpected or unpredictable behavior--For numerical calculations all tallies recorded for Categories 8, 18, 8, 18, 9, and 19 are added together.

#### 7. Silence (S)

This parameter refers to each three-second period during the observation when there is silence--For numerical calculations all tallies recorded in Category 20 are added together.

#### 8. Confusion (C)

This parameter refers to each three-second period during the observation when there is confusion--For numerical calculations all tallies recorded in Category 10 are added together.

# 9. Total-Silence and/or Confusion (TSC)

This parameter refers to each three-second period during the observation when there is either silence, confusion, or anything other than student or teacher talk--For numerical calculations all tallies recorded for Categories 10 and 20 are added together.

#### 10. Teacher Use of Questioning, Verbal (TQRV)

The verbal questions of the teacher are compared with verbal lecturing behaviors. The numerical calculation is as follows:

<u>4</u> 4+5

# 11. Teacher Use of Questioning, Nonverbal (TQRNV)

The nonverbal questions of the teacher are compared with nonverbal lecturing behaviors. The numerical

calculation is as follows:

14 14+15

12. Total Teacher Use of Questioning (TTQR)

The verbal and nonverbal questions of the teacher are compared with verbal and nonverbal lecturing behaviors. The numerical calculation is as follows:

4+14 4+14+5+15

13. Teacher Use of Acceptance and Praise, Verbal (TAPRV)

The teacher's verbal use of acceptance, praise, encouragement, and empathy as compared with verbal use of direction and criticism. The numerical calculation is as follows:

 $\frac{2+3}{2+3+6+7}$ 

14. Teacher Use of Acceptance and Praise, Nonverbal (TAPRNV)

The teacher's nonverbal use of acceptance, praise, encouragement and empathy as compared with nonverbal use of direction and criticism. The numerical calculation is as follows:

12+13 12+13+16+17

15. Total Teacher Use of Acceptance and Praise (TTAPR)

The teacher's verbal and nonverbal use of acceptance, praise, encouragement, and empathy as compared with verbal and nonverbal use of direction and criticism. The numerical calculation is as follows:

2+12+3+13 2+12+3+13+6+16+7+17

16. Student Verbal Initiation, Teacher Suggested (SVITSR)

The interpretive or evaluative student verbal responses and the unexpected or unpredictable verbal student

behaviors are compared with all student verbal behaviors. The numerical calculation is as follows:

8\ +9 8+8\ +9

17. <u>Student Nonverbal Initiation, Teacher Suggested</u> (SNVITSR)

The interpretive or evaluative student nonverbal responses and the unexpected or unpredictable nonverbal student behaviors are compared with all student nonverbal behaviors. The numerical calculation is as follows:

18\ +19 18+18\ +19

18. Total Student Initiation, Teacher Suggested (TSITSR)

All student verbal and nonverbal interpretive or evaluative responses and their unexpected or unpredictable behaviors are compared with all student verbal and nonverbal behaviors. The numerical calculation is as follows:

> 8\ +18\ +9+19 8+18+8\ +18\ +9+19

19. Student Verbal Initiation, Student Suggested (SVISSR)

The unexpected or unpredictable, self-initiated student verbal behaviors are compared with all student verbal behaviors. The numerical calculation is as follows:

9

20. Student Nonverbal Initiation, Student Suggested (SNVISSR)

The unexpected or unpredictable self-initiated student nonverbal behaviors are compared with all student nonverbal behaviors. The numerical calculation is as follows:

> 19 18+18\ +19

### 21. Total Student Initiation, Student Suggested (TSISSR)

All student verbal and nonverbal unexpected or unpredictable self-initiated student behaviors are compared with all student verbal and nonverbal behaviors. The numerical calculation is as follows:

#### 9+19 8+18+8\ +18\ +9+19

# 22. Content Emphasis -- Teacher Input (CETI)

The amount of class time the teacher devotes to subject matter. For numerical calculation all tallies in Categories 4, 14, 5, and 15 rows and columns are added together, with steady-state cells counted just one time. This total is divided by the total matrix tally count.

### 23. Content Emphasis--Student Input (CESI)

All tallies in 8 and 18 rows and columns are summed with the steady-state cell counted but once. This total is divided by the total matrix tally count.

#### 24. Teacher as Teacher (TT)

The amount of class time during which the teacher is the teaching agent.

#### 25. Other Students as Teacher (ST)

The amount of class time during which one or more of the students is the teaching agent.

#### 26. The Environment as Teacher (ET)

The amount of class time during which the environment (a book, film, piece of equipment, etc.) is the teaching agent.

#### 27. Verbal Emphasis (VE)

All behaviors during the class that are expressed verbally--For numerical calculations all tallies in Categories 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, &, and 9 are added together.

# 28. Nonverbal Emphasis (NV)

All observable behaviors during the class that are not expressed verbally--For numerical calculation all tallies in Categories 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 18, and 19 are added together.

# 29. Class Structure as One Unit (W)

The amount of class time during which the class is structured to function as a whole unit.

# 30. Class Structure as Groups of Individuals (P)

The amount of class time during which the class is structured in such a way that the students work in groups or as individuals.

#### 31. Class Structure with No Teacher Influence (I)

The amount of class time during which the teacher has no influence over the class (i.e., talking with another teacher, answering the phone, correcting work at the table, handing posters, etc.)

# APPENDIX C

PERMISSION FORMS

COPY OF THE LETTERS SENT TO THE SUPERINTENDENTS OF SCHOOLS

Dear		,

As a doctor of arts candidate majoring in physical education at Middle Tennessee State University, my dissertation proposal involves the use of an interaction analysis system of observation (CAFIAS) to observe physical education specialists teaching in the public schools. The specialists will be selected from those physical educators teaching in the Murfreesboro City Schools, Rutherford County Schools, and the MTSU Campus School.

The specialists will be observed twice while teaching grades one, three, and five. The second observation will be made approximately three weeks after the first observation. Observations will be conducted by two researchers from January 20 and conclude by March 4, 1983. Each teacher, upon completing a simple questionnaire, will be notified as to the observation dates and times. No disruption to the program or classes is anticipated. No judgments will be made concerning the teachers' performance; rather, it will be a description of what occurs within the class.

The statistics will be compiled to compare the various teaching behaviors and interaction patterns observed within the gymnasium by grade level. Only general tendency statements will be made concerning the results.

Results of the individual teacher's patterns and behaviors will be given to that teacher. Copies of the conclusion of the study will be sent to all participants and superintendents.

Your cooperation, in granting permission for my admittance into the various schools to conduct this study, is greatly appreciated.

Sincerely,

Bonnie-jean Buckett

#### Copy of Dates and Times Scheduled

Thank you for responding to my dissertation experiment. I have contacted 17 physical education specialists within the Murfreesboro area. I will, along with another recorder, be observing you on two occasions; however, only one session will be listed until I can observe all teachers once. I will send your other date(s) as soon as possible.

<u>Date</u>	<u>Grade</u>	<u>Time</u>	
	-	to	
		to	
		to	

Observations can only be scheduled for Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Fridays due to my teaching schedule at the University. If for some reason there is a conflict, please call me at 890-1371 before 9 a.m. or at night.

Again, many thanks.

Sincerely,

Bonnie-jean Buckett

# APPENDIX D

COPY OF LETTERS SENT TO SPECIALISTS

#### Dear Fellow Professionals:

I have received permission from the superintendent of schools to conduct my dissertation study within the Murfreesboro City and Rutherford County Schools. My proposal involves the use of an interaction analysis system to observe teachers teaching physical education on the elementary school level. I and another researcher will be observing 22 teachers teaching grades one, three, and five. Each teacher will be observed twice with approximately three weeks separating the observations. Observations will be conducted between January 20 through early March depending upon schedules. The statistics will be compiled to compare the various teaching behaviors and interaction patterns occurring within elementary physical education classes.

Those teachers who are willing to participate in this study are asked to complete the following questionnaire and return it by January 15th in the attached envelope. Each teacher will be notified as to observation dates and times. Teachers will be randomly selected depending upon the researcher's ability to schedule observation times.

Thank you for your cooperation.

Sincerely,

Bonnie-jean Buckett

Name		
	Grade levels	_
School Address_		_
Years of experie	ence teaching physical education at the ol level	
Educational degr	rees	
Major	Minor	
Schedule for:		
First grade:	daytimes	
Third grade	daytimes	
Fifth grade	daytimes	

Any further questions, please call: 890-1371.

#### APPENDIX E

Teacher #1	Grade 1	Date	2/8 <b>A</b> c	ctivity_E	B'ball
teacher talk teacher nonver total contribu	51.1 bal 20.5 ition 71.6	5 4 8	student t student t total cor	talk nonverbal ntributio	12.88 12.37 n 25.26
confusion total	3.06		teacher a environme student a		a.
teacher quest:	ion ratio 8.48 1	- nonverba	1.98	total	6.77
teacher respon	nse ratio	-			
	32.20			total	41.37
pupil initiat: verbal	ion respons	nse rati nonverba	.o- 1 73.20	total	79.80
unstructured :	ratio-				
verbal	2.30	nonverba	2.82	total	2.53
% verbal	6.07 % n	onverbal	33.93	content o	cross 65.82
% class struc	ture-whol	e I	part	no tea. i	influence
parent cell 1 5 -5 30	%	parent cell 4 5	percenta t -8 4	% .34	parent % cell 7.
1. 5 -5 30 2. 8\ -8\ 3. 5 -6	3.55 5.99	5. 3	-5 3	.83 .32	8. 9. 10.
total 16 0 percent 2.0	0 8 0	0 22	2.0	8  0  0 $3.6$	
number 2 agent t s	e t s	e t	3 s e	13 t s e	
total 2 0 percent .3 number 14	0 259 0 33.	0	12.6	7.0	2.8
agent t s	e t s	e t	s e	t s e	t s e
total 25 0 percent 3.2	0 2 0	. 3	0 0 2 1.8 8	6 0 0 3.3 18	85 0 0 10.8 <b>8</b> \
number 7 agent t s	e t s		s e	t s e	t s e
total 69 0 percent 8.8		. 3	0 0 1 .3 19	.6 0 0 2.0 10	8 0 0 1.0 20
number 18 agent t s		) set		t s e	t s e

Teacher		#1	_ G	rade_	1		Dat	e_3/	7	_ Ac	tivi	ty_	E	arth	bal	1
teacher teacher total c	n	onv	erb.	al 1	5.54	4		stu	ıdeı	nt ton	onve	rba	1	14. 13. 28.	38	
silence confusi total	on		. 46					env	7ir	er a onme nt a	nt a	s t	ea.			
teacher	ď	ues	tio	n rat	io-											
v	er	bal	1	7.56	n	onv	erb	al	4.	76	to	tal	1!	5.56		
teacher	r	espo	ons	e rat	io-											
v	eri	bal	32	2.86	n	onv	erb	a1	66.	10	to	tal	. 48	3.06		
pupil i	ni	tia	tion	n res	pon	se	rat	io-								
v	er	bal	61	L.46	n	onv	erb	al	10.	34	to	tal	3	7.16		
unstruc	tu:	red	ra	tio-												
V	erl	bal	3	3.39	ne	onv	erb	al	22.	22	to	tal		5.88		
% verba	1	70.	31	%	noi	ave	rba:	1	29.	69 c	onte	nt	cro	ss 6	7.6	9
% class	s	truc	etui	re-wh	ole	10	0 1	part	:	no	te	a.	inf	luen	ce	
				Pa	ren	t c	ell	per	cer	ntage	es					
parent cell			%				ren <sup>.</sup>	t		%				rent ell		%
1. 5-5			22.9			4.	8-5	5		4.9		=	7.	8-8		
2. 8-8 3. 5-6			6.0 5.2			5.	5 - 3 3 - 5	3		4.3			8. 9.	4-8		3.23
J. J-0			J.2	- 3							,0		10.			
total	4	0	0	7				tal		32	0	Λ	46	0	Ω	
percent	•	.6	U		1.1		ΙJ	2.9		32	4.9		40	7.1	Ü	
number	_	2	_		12	_		3	_		13	_	_	4	_	
agent total				t 216						42		_	t 18		e 0	
percent			U		3.2	U	40	6.2		42	6.5	U	10	2.8	U	
number		14			5			15			6			16		
agent	t	s	e	t	s	e	t	s	e	t	s	e	t	s	e	
total percent	5	0 8.	0	2	0.3	0	37	0 5.7	0	78	0 12	0	57	0 8.8	0	
number		7			17			8			18			8\		
agent	t	S	е	t	S	е	t	S	e	t	s	e	t -	S	e	
total percent	7	0 1	0	2	0.3	0	2	0 .3	0	29	0 4.5	0	5	0 .8	0	
number		18			9			19			10			20		
agent	t	s	e	t	s	е	t	s	е	t	s	е	t	s	е	

Teacher #1	Grade_	3	Date_	2/18	Act	tivit	<u>в'</u>	ball		
teacher talk teacher nonve total contrib	rbal 18	.0	5	tuden tuden otal	it no	onvei	bal		8	
silence . confusion 3. total 3.			E	eache nviro tuden	nme	nt as	tea.			
teacher quest	ion rat	io-								
verbal	5.67	nonv	erbal	. 1.8	7	tot	:al	4.52		
teacher respon	nse rat	io-								
verbal	50.55	nonv	erbal	62.1	6	tot	al 5	3.91		
pupil initiat	ion res	ponse	ratio	)-						
verbal	74.02	nonv	erbal	87.7	3	tot	:al 8	1.72		
unstructured	ratio-									
verbal	2.13	nonv	erbal	1.4	0	tot	al	1.69		
% verbal 61.2	25 %	nonve	rbal	38.75	co	nten	t cro	ss 5	9.13	
% class struc	ture-wh	ole 80	.8 pa	rt 10	.5nc	tea	. inf	luen	ce	8.7
		rent c	_							
parent cell	%	pa						rent		%
1. 5 -5 29	9.88		<b>8\ -</b> 5		4.7	'5	7.			
2. 8 - 8 16	5.75	5.	5 -6		4.6	3	8.			
3. 5 -8\	5.63	о.	<b>8\ -</b> 3		4.1	.0	9. 10.			
		Matri				•			•	
total 15 0 percent 1.9	0 13	0 0 1.6		0 0 .9	10	1.3		0 1.8	-	
number 2		12	J	3		13		4		
_	e t						e t		е	
total 2 0 percent .3		0 0 : 9.1					0 12	0 1.5	0	
number 14	4:	5.1 5		. <u>.</u> 5		4.3		16		
agent t s	e t	s e	t	s e	t	s	e t	s	е	
total 11 0	0 2	0 0		0 0	20		0 92	. 0	0	
percent 1.4 number 7		. 3 17		.1 8		2.5 <b>18</b>		11.5 <b>8</b> \		
agent t s	e t	s e		s e	t		e t		e	
total 141 0		0 0	2	0 0	25	0	0 3	0	0	
	0 2		2				0 3	_	U	
percent 17.6 number 18	0 2	.3 9	1	.3		3.1 10	0 3	.4 20	U	

Teacher_	#1	G	rade_	3	_	Dat	<b>e</b> 3	/7	Ac	tivi	ty	Floc	or H	ock	еу
teacher teacher total co	nonve ntrib	rb ut		.94			stu	.den	t n		rb	al ion		79	
silence confusion total	n 4.	51					env	iro	nme	s te nt a s te	s		100		
teacher	quest	io	n rat	io-											
			9.09		onv	verb	al :	1.0	3	to	ta	1 5	.93		
teacher	respo	ns	e rat	io-											
ve	rbal	37	7.84	no	onv	verb	al 4	3.04	<b>'</b> +	to	ta	1 40	.00		
pupil in	itiat	io	n res	pons	se	rat	io-								
ve	rbal	79	9.29	no	ons	zerba	al 70	0.59	9	to	ta:	1 75	.27		
unstructi	ıred	ra	tio-												
ve:	rbal	1	L.27	no	onv	erba	al :	L.6	7	to	ta.	L 1	.44		
% verbal	60	.05	5 %	nor	ıve	rba:	L 39	9.95	ō c	onte	nt	cros	ss	74.	94
% class	struc	tu	re-wh	ole		I	part		no	o te	a.	infl	luen	ce	
		G/	Pa	rent			per		tage	es					-
parent cell		%				rent	<b>E</b>		%				ent 211		%
1. 5 -5					4.	8\ -	·8\					7.			
2. 8\ -5 3. 5 -8\		1.5 8.5	51 58		5. 6.		-6		6.0	19		8. 9.			
												10.			
total 13	0	0	11	Mat 0	ri O	ces 29	tal: 0	lie:	5 23	0	0	39	0	0	
percent	1.0			.8	•		2.2	Ū		1.7	Ū	3,	2.9		
number agent t	2 : s	^	t :	L2 s	_	+	3 s	_	+	13 s	_	<b>+</b>	4	_	
total 3			390			276			t 6/		0	_	s 0	<b>e</b> 0	
percent			29	9.3	U	2/0	0.8	U		4.8	U		3.2	U	
number							15						16		
agent t		e	t		e	t	s	e	t	s	e	t	s	e	
total 5 percent	0.4	0	2	0	0	41	0 3.1	0	50	0 3.8	0	155 1	0 1.7	0	
number	7			L 7			8			18		_	8		
agent t		е	t		е	t	S	e	t	s	e	t	s	е	
total 118 percent	0 8.9	0	2	0.2	0	2	0.2	0	60	0 4.5	0	3	0	0	
number	18			9			19			10			20		
agent t	s	е	t		е	t	S	e	t	s	e	t	s	e	

Teacher	<i>#</i> 1	Grad	ie <u>5</u>		Date	<u>3</u> _3	/ 8	Act	ivi	ty_I	Movi	e/Jr	np.	Rope
teacher t teacher n total con	onve	rbal		,		stu	den		nve	rba	1 on	17. 34. 52.	16	
silence confusion total		21 21				env	iro		ıt a	s t	er ea. er			
teacher q	uest:	ion 1	catio-	•										
ver	bal	7.59	) n	onv	erba	11	2.6	0	to	tal	6.	54		
teacher r	espoi	nse i	catio-	•										
ver	bal !	51.85	5 n	onv	erba	al 6	5.1	2	to	tal	57.	73		
pupil ini	tiat:	ion 1	cespon	se	rati	Lo-								
ver	bal 9	97.13	3 n	onv	erba	a1 3	4.3	4	to	tal	55.	93		
unstructu	red :	ratio	) <del>-</del>											
ver	bal	(	) n	onv	erba	1	(	0	to	tal		0		
% verbal	53.2	29	% no	nve	rbal	- 46	. 71	cc	nte	nt	cros	s 5	1.5	4
% class s	truc	ture-	whole	8	5 <b>F</b>	art	14	nc	te	a.	infl	uen	ce	1
			Paren					tage	s					
parent cell		%			rent ell	=		%				ent		%
1. 5 -5		3.25		4.	5	-8		5.5	6		7.	5-0		3.09
2. 8\ -8\ 3. 8 -8	20	0.16 3.89		5.	8 8	-5 -5		4.7 4.1			8. 9.			
3. 0 -0	ъ.	3.09							_		1Ó.			
total 4	0	Λ 1	.0 0			tal		s 18	0	Λ	22	0	0	
percent	. 4	U 1	1.0		24	2.5	U	10	1.9		22	2.3	U	
number agent t	2	•	12 t s	_	t	3 s	_	t	13 s	e	t	4 s	e	
agent t total 2								_			13	_		
percent	0 .2	0 21	.8 0 27.6	0	75	0 7.7	0	22	0 2.3	0	13	0 1.3	0	
number	14	_	. 5		_	15	_		6		_	16		
agent t	s	e	t s	e	t	S	e	t	s	e	t	s	e	
total 4 percent	0	0	2 0 .2	0	5	0 .5	0	31	0 2.4	187		0 7.4	0	
number	; <sup>4</sup>		17			8			18			8		
agent t	S	e	t s	e	t	S	e	t	S	e	t	S	e	
total 114 percent	0 L1.7	0	0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0.2	0	
number	18		9		_	19		t	10		t	20 s	e	
agent t	S	е	t s	е	t	S			s	е				

Teacher #1 Gr	ade_5	Dat	e_2/18	Activi	ty_B'b	a11	
teacher talk teacher nonverba total contributi	1 19.64		studen	t talk t nonve contrib			.7
silence .53 confusion 1.60 total 2.13			enviro	r as te nment a t as te	s tea.	100	
teacher question	ratio-						
verbal 6	.56 n	onverb	al 3.5	4 to	tal 5	.77	
teacher response	ratio-						
verbal 39	.45 no	onverb	al 47.89	9 to	tal 42	. 78	
pupil initiation	respon	se rat	io-				
verbal 86	.09 ne	onverb	al 72.49	9 to	tal 77	.63	
unstructured rat	io-						
verbal 2	.02 no	onverb	al .7:	3 to	tal l	.27	
% verbal 57.66	% nor	nverba	L 40.3	4 conte	nt cro	ss 6	3.71
% class structure	e-whole	40.3	part 59	no te	a. inf	luenc	e .7
01	Paren		percen				
parent % cell		parent		%		rent ell	%
1. 5 -5 28.0		4. 8		7.47	7.		
2. 8\ -8\ 10.5° 3. 5 -8 7.5°		5. 5 6. 6	-6 -8	4.91 3.52	8. 9.		
J. J 0 7.3					10.		
total 20 0 0			tallies	s 30 0	0 21	0	0
percent 2.1	.4	0 _0	2.5	3.2	·	2.2	
number 2 agent t s e	12	e t	3 s e	13 t s	e t	4 s	e
_	299 0	0 109			0 35		0
percent .4	31.9		1.6	6.4	0 00	3.7	
number 14 agent t s e	5 ts	e t	15 s e	6 t s	e t	16	•
total 6 0 0	2 0	0 16	0 0	52 0	e t		<b>e</b> 0
percent .6	. 2	0 10	1.7	5.5		LO.4	
number 7 agent t s e	17 t s	e t	8 s e	18 t s	e t	8\ s	e
total 136 0 0	2 0	0 1	0 0	15 0	e t 0 5		0
percent 14.5	.2	· ·	.1	1.6	5 5	. 5	=
number 18 agent t s e	9 ts	e t	19 s e	10 t s	e t	20 s	e
L D C	<b>-</b> 3		5	L 3		3	_

Teacher #2 Grade 1 Date 3/1 Activity Floor	r Hockey
teacher talk 25.53 student talk teacher nonverbal 10.39 student nonverbal total contribution	28.54 19.40 47.93
silence 0.38 teacher as teacher confusion 15.77 environment as teacher total 16.15 student as teacher	100
teacher question ratio-	
verbal 5.13 nonverbal 28.57 total 6	.45
teacher response ratio-	
verbal 27.59 nonverbal 27.63 total 27	.61
pupil initiation response ratio-	
verbal 69.30 nonverbal 79.35 total 73	.37
unstructured ratio-	
verbal 1.27 nonverbal 1.63 total 1	.42
% verbal 69.84 % nonverbal 30.16 content cross	s 28.04
% class structure-whole 87.7 part 12.3no tea. infl	uence
Parent cell percentages	
parent % parent % parecell cell cell	
1. 8\(\delta\) -8\(\delta\) 19.65 4. 5 -8\(\delta\) 4.76 7.	
2. 8\ -5 5.76 5. 8\ -10 4.26 8. 3. 10 -10 5.26 6. 8 -8 4.13 9.	5-8 3.13
10.	
Matrices tallies total 5 0 0 1 0 0 19 0 0 20 0 0 6	0 0
percent .6 .1 2.4 2.5	.8
number 2 12 3 13	4
agent tsetsetsetset	s e
total 2 0 0 111 0 0 5 0 0 33 0 0 52 percent .3 13.9 .6 4.1	0 0 6.5
number 14 5 15 6	16
agent tse tse tse t	s e
total 30 0 0 3 0 0 70 0 0 32 0 0 156 percent 3.8 .4 8.8 4.0 19	0 0 9.5
percent 3.8 .4 8.8 4.0 19 number 7 17 8 18	8
agent tse tse tse t	s e
total 121 0 0 2 0 0 2 0 0 126 0 0 3	0 0
percent 15.1 .3 .3 15.8 number 18 9 19 10 2	.4 20
agent tse tse tse t	s e

Teacher_	#2	Gra	de_1_	Da	ate_	2/1	.0_	Act	tivi	ty_	Rel	.ays		
teacher t teacher n total con	onve	rbal	11.9	3	5	stu	dent	n	alk onve crib	rba	1	11.7 32.7 44.5	77	
silence confusion total	8.				e	env:	iror	mer	s te nt a s te	s t	ea.	100		
teacher q	uest	ion	ratio-											
ver	bal	10.3	32 n	onver	bal	L 5	0.0	0	to	tal	11	.54		
teacher r	espo	nse	ratio-											
ver	bal	30.1	L9 n	onver	bal	L 5	0.8	5	to	tal	41	.07		
pupil ini	tiat	ion	respon	se ra	atio	<b>)</b> –								
ver	bal	88.7	71 n	onver	bal	L 7	3.4	1	to	tal	77	.45		
unstructu	red	rati	0-											
ver	bal	3.6	54 n	onver	bal	L	1.5	7	to	tal	2	.20		
% verbal	54.	36	% no	nverb	al	4	5.6	4 cc	nte	nt	cros	ss 4	0.	72
% class s	truc	ture	-whole	100	рa	art		no	te	a.	inf]	Luen	ce	
		~,	Paren	t cel	.1 p	ero	ent	age						
parent cell		%		pare cel	nt 1			%				rent ell		%
1. 8\ -8\				4.	5-					=	7.	5-6		3.79
2. 8\ -5 3. 5 -8\		.09		5. 3 6.				4.⊥ 3.7			8. 9.			
J. J J.	•	,,,									1Ó.			
total 4	0	ο.		trice 0 1					0	0	13	0	0	
percent	.8	0 .	1.9			.3	U	20	3.8	U	13	2.5	U	
number agent t	2 s	•	12	•	+	3	^	+	13 s	•	t	4 s	e	
total 2			t s 13 0					29		0	27		0	
percent	.4	U 1.	21.4		2	.4	U	47	5.5	U	21	5.1	U	
number	14	_	5	_		.5	_	_	6	_	_	16	_	
agent t total 8	. s 0	<b>e</b> 0	t s 2 0	<b>e</b> 0	t 7	s	е 0	t 46	s O	<b>e</b> 0	53	s 0	<b>e</b> 0	
percent	1.5	U	2 0			0	U	40	8.7	U		.0.0	U	
number	7	_	17	_		8	_	_	18	_	_	8\	_	
agent t	S	e	t s		t 2	s	e o	t 	s	e	t 5	<b>s</b> 0	e	
total 125 percent	0 23.7	0	2 0 .4	0	2	0 .4	0	46	0 8.7	0	כ	.9	0	
number	18\	_	9			9			10			20		
agent t	S	e	t s	е	t	S	e	t	S	e	t	S	е	

Teacher #2	Grade 3	Date <u>2</u>	/10 Activity	Relays
teacher talk teacher nonve total contrib	erbal 15.1	9 st	udent talk udent nonverb tal contribut	al 35.67
silence confusion total	0.46 10.59 11.05	en	eacher as teac vironment as cudent as teac	tea.
teacher quest	ion ratio-	-		
verbal	3.73 r	nonverbal	7.41 tota	1 4.26
teacher respo	nse ratio-	•		
verbal	18.82 n	onverbal	10.48 tota	1 14.21
pupil initiat	ion respon	se ratio-		
verbal	92.94 n	onverbal	64.84 tota	1 70.89
unstructured	ratio-			
verbal	2.53 n	onverbal	.50 tota	1 1.07
% verbal 48.	68 % no	nverbal	51.32 content	cross 36.13
% class struc	ture-whole	par	t no tea.	influence
	Paren	t cell pe	rcentages	
parent cell		parent cell		parent %
1. 8 - 8 1	8.99	4. 8 -5	5.64	cell 7. 6 -8 5.06
	8.29	5. 6 -6 = 6. 10 -10	5.41	8. 6 -8 4.49 9. 5 -8 4.14
<b>3. 3-</b> 0	5.98 =	= <b>6</b> . 10 <b>-</b> 10	J J.41	9. 5 -8\ 4.14 10. 8\ -6 3.91
		trices ta		
total 12 0 percent 1.4		0 4 0	0 6 0 0 5 .7	6 0 0 .7
number 2			13	4
•	e t s			t s e
total 2 0 percent .2			0 63 0 0 7.2	92 0 0 10.6
number 14	5	15		16
agent t s	e t s	e t s	e tse	t s e
total 6 0 percent .7	0 2 0	0 6 0	0 109 0 0	77 0 0
percent .7 number 7	17	8		8.9 <b>8</b> \
agent t s	e t s	e t s		t s e
total 200 0	0 2 0	0 1 0	0 92 0 0	4 0 0
percent 23.0 number 18\	.2 9	 19		.5 20
agent t s	e t s	e t s	e t s e	t s e

Teacher	r	<u>‡2</u>	Gr	ade_	3		Dat	e_3/:	1	Ac	tivi	ty_	Floo	or H	ock	еу
teacher teacher total	r ta r no conf	alk onve trib	rba uti	l on	25. 8. 34.	53 74 27		stu	.der	it n	alk onve trib	rba		2	1.4 0.0 1.4	0
silence confusi total		13						env	iro	nme	s te nt a s te	s t	tea.	1	00	
teacher	c qu	ıest	ion	rat	io-											
7	ært	oal	6	. 82	n	onve	erb	al :	13.	33	to	ta]	L 7	7.33		
teacher	: re	espo	nse	rat	io-											
7	rerb	oal	41	.03	n	onve	erba	al :	16.	67	to	tal	29	9.33		
pupil i	lnit	tiat	ion	res	pon	se 1	rat	io-								
1	ærb	a1	84	. 98	n	onve	erba	al S	92.	96	to	ta]	88	3.09		
unstruc	tur	ced	rat	io-												
1	ærb	al	14	. 66	n	onve	erba	al	4.	32	to	tal	10	.42		
% verba	11	70.	75	%	no	nvei	rba]	L 2	29.	25 <b>c</b> c	nte	nt	cros	ss :	29.	25
% class	st	ruc	ture	e-wh	ole	84.	9 1	part	15	.1nc	te.	a.	inf]	Luen	ce	
				Pa	ren	t ce	- 11	per	cen	tage	es					
parent cell			%			par	cent			%				rent		%
1. & -						4.	5-	-8\		5.2				5-6		3.02
2. 8\ - 3. 5 -			5.53 5.63					-10 -8\		$\frac{4.6}{3.1}$			8. 9.			
					14.								10.			
total	8	0	0	1	ма: 0	cric 0	24	tal:	lie O	s 11	0	0	12	0	0	
percent		.8			. 1			2.4			1.1			1.2		
number agent	+	2 s	_		12 s	Δ.	+	3 s	_	t	13 s	e	t	4 s	e	
total	2			<u>۔</u> 64				0		20			47		0	
percent		.2			6.5			1.3	Ū		2.0		• •	4.7	Ĭ	
number		14				_		15		4	6			16		
agent	t	S	e o	t 13	s O	<b>e</b> 0	t 47	<b>s</b> 0	<b>e</b> 0	t 14	<b>s</b> 0	е 0	227	s 0	е 0	
total percent	26	0 2.6	0		1.3	U	4/	4.7	U	14	1.4	U		22.8	U	
number		7			17			8			18			8/		
agent	t	S	e	t	S	e	t	s	e	t	s	e	t	s	e	
total 1 percent		0 .7.8	0	39	0 3.9	0	8	0 .8	0	137 1	0.3.8	0	5	0 .5	0	
number		18\			9			19		_	10			20		
agent	t	s	e	t	s	e	t	S	е	t	s	е	t	s	е	

-		or auc		_ Dat	E	<u>/                                    </u>	ACI	CIVI	ty.	Floc	r H	<u>ock</u>	<u>ey</u>
teacher t teacher n total con	onver	bal	12.6	7	stu	dent dent al c	no	onve	rba	al	34	.07 .50 .58	
silence confusion total		5			env	cher iron dent	mer	nt a	s	tea.	10	0	
teacher q	uesti	on ra	tio-										
ver	bal	2.42	no	nverb	al	5.56	6	to	ta]	L 2	.99		
teacher r	espon	se ra	tio-										
ver	bal 4	3.06	no	nverb	al :	26.60	0	to	tal	L 33	.73		
pupil ini	tiati	on re	spons	e rat	io-								
ver	bal 9	1.09	no	nverb	al	90.1	1	to	ta]	L 90	.52		
unstructu	red r	atio-											
ver	bal	.89	no	nverb	al	.63	3	to	ta]	L 1	. 74		
% verbal	52.5	53	% non	verba	1 4	47.47	7 cc	nte	nt	cros	ss	32.	16
% class s	truct	ure-w	hole	92.5	part	7.5	nc	te.	а.	inf	Luen	ce	
		. Р		cel1		cent		s					
parent cell	ì	%		paren cell			%				rent ell	,	%
1. 8\ -8\		50		4. 5-						~ .			
2. 8\ -5							5.2			7.			
3. 5 -8\		.48 .60			-6		5.2 3.5			8.			
3. 5 -8\		.48 .60		<b>5.</b> 5-6.	-6	3	3.5						
-	7.	60	Mat	5. 5- 6. rices	-6 tal	lies	3.5	1	0	8. 9. 10.		0	
total 12 percent	0 1.2	60	<b>Mat</b> 0 (	<b>5.</b> 5-6.	-6 tal 0 1.9	lies	3.5 21	0 2.0	0	8. 9. 10.		0	
total 12 percent number	0 1.2 2	60	Mat 0 ( .4 12	5. 5- 6. rices ) 19	tal 0 1.9	lies 0 2	3.5 21	0 2.0 13		8. 9. 10. 4	0 .4 4	-	
total 12 percent number agent t	7.0 0 (1.2 2 s	60 ) 4 e t	Mat 0 ( .4 12 s	5. 5- 6. rices ) 19	tal 0 1.9 3 s	lies O 2	3.5 21 t	0 2.0 13 s	e	8. 9. 10. 4	0 .4 4 s	e	
total 12 percent number agent t total 2 percent	0 0 1.2 2 s 0	60 ) 4 e t	Mat 0 ( .4 12 s 0 (	5. 5- 6. rices ) 19	tal 0 1.9 3 s 0	lies O 2	3.5 21 t 30	0 2.0 13 s		8. 9. 10. 4	0 .4 4	e	
total 12 percent number agent t total 2 percent number	7. 0 (1.2 2 s 6 0 (2.2 14	60 ) 4 e t ) 161	Mat 0 ( .4 12 s 0 ( 15.7	5. 5-6. rices ) 19 e t	tal 0 1.9 3 s 0 3.3	lies 0 2 e 0 3	3.5 21 t 30	0 2.0 13 s 0 2.9 6	e 0	8. 9. 10. 4 t 64	0 .4 4 s 0 6.2	e 0	
total 12 percent number agent t total 2 percent number agent t	0 0 1.2 2 s 0 0 .2 14 s 6	60 ) 4 = t ) 161 = t	Mat 0 .4 12 s 0 (15.7 5	5. 5-6.  rices ) 19  e t ) 34	tal 0 1.9 3 s 0 3.3 15	lies 0 2 e 0 3	3.5 21 t 30	0 2.0 13 s 0 2.9 6	e 0	8. 9. 10. 4 t 64	0 .4 s 0 6.2 16 s	e 0	
total 12 percent number agent t total 2 percent number	7. 0 (1.2 2 s 6 0 (2.2 14	60 ) 4 = t ) 161 = t	Mat 0 .4 12 s 0 (0 15.7 5 s (0	5. 5-6. rices ) 19 e t	tal 0 1.9 3 s 0 3.3	lies 0 2 e 0 3	3.5 21 t 30 t	0 2.0 13 s 0 2.9 6	e 0	8. 9. 10. 4 t 64	0 .4 4 s 0 6.2	e 0	
total 12 percent number agent t total 2 percent number agent t total 11 percent number	0 0 0 1.2 2 s 0 0 0 1.2 14 s 6 0 1.1 7	60 ) 4 = t ) 161 = t	Mat 0 .4 12 s 0 (15.7 5 s 0 (	5. 5-6.  rices ) 19 e t ) 34 e t ) 22	tal 0 1.9 3 s 0 3.3 15 s 0 2.1 8	lies 0 2 e 0 3	3.5 221 t 330 t	0 2.0 13 s 0 2.9 6 s 0 3.4	e 0 e 0	8. 9. 10. 4 t 64 t 223	0 .4 4 s 0 6.2 16 s 0 1.7 8	e 0 e 0	
total 12 percent number agent t total 2 percent number agent t total 11 percent number	0 0 1.2 2 s 0 0 1.2 14 s 6 0 1.1 7 s 6	60 ) 4 = t ) 161 = t ) 5	Mat 0 .4 12 s 0 (15.7 5 s 0 (	5. 5-6.  rices ) 19 e t ) 34 e t	tal 0 1.9 3 s 0 3.3 15 s 0 2.1 8 s	lies 0 2 e 0 3	3.5 21 t 30 t	0 2.0 13 s 0 2.9 6 s 0 3.4	e 0 e 0	8. 9. 10. 4 t 64 t 223 t	0 .4 s 0 6.2 16 s 0 1.7 8 s	e 0 e 0	
total 12 percent number agent t total 2 percent number agent t total 11 percent number agent t total 317	0 0 0 1.2 2 s 0 0 0 1.1 7 s 6 0 0 0	60 ) 4 = t ) 161 = t ) 5	Mat 0 .4 12 s 0 .5 15.7 5 s 0 .5 17 s 0 .0	5. 5-6.  rices ) 19 e t ) 34 e t ) 22	tal 0 1.9 3 s 0 3.3 15 s 0 2.1 8	lies 0 2 e 0 3	33.5 21 t 335 t	0 2.0 13 s 0 2.9 6 s 0 3.4	e 0 e 0	8. 9. 10. 4 t 64 t 223	0 .4 4 s 0 6.2 16 s 0 1.7 8	e 0 e 0	
total 12 percent number agent t total 2 percent number agent t total 11 percent number agent t total 317	0 (1.2 2 s 0 0 (2.2 14 s 6 0 (1.1 7 s 6 30.9	60 ) 4 = t ) 161 = t ) 5	Mat 0 .4 12 s 0 .5 5 s 0 .5 17 s 0 .2 9	5. 5-6.  rices ) 19 e t ) 34 e t	tal 0 1.9 3 s 0 3.3 15 s 0 2.1 8 s 0	lies 0 2 e 0 3	33.5 21 t 335 t	0 2.0 13 s 0 2.9 6 s 0 3.4 18 s	e 0 e 0	8. 9. 10. 4 t 64 t 223 t	0 .4 4 s 0 6.2 16 s 0 1.7 8 s	e 0 e 0	

Teacher	<u>‡2</u>	Gr	ade_	5		Date	e <u>2/</u> 2	LO	_ Ac	tivi	ty_	B'ba	11/	Sp'l	ball_
teacher t teacher n total con	onve	rba		15.	74		stu	de:	nt to nt no	onve	rba		32		
silence confusion total	4	. 25 . 91 . 16					env	iro	er as onme nt as	nt a	.s 1	tea.	100	)	
teacher q	uest	ion	rat	io-											
ver	bal	4.	46	n	onv	erba	al 3	3.5	1	to	ta]	L	4.25	5	
teacher r	espo	nse	rat	io-											
ver	bal	25.	30	n	onv	erba	a1 25	5.0	0	to	tal	L 2	5.17	7	
pupil ini	tiat	ion	res	pon	se	rat:	io-								
ver	bal	89.	66	n	onv	erba	a1 54	¥.3	0	to	ta]	L 6	3.27	7	
unstructu															
									4						
% verbal	51.	76	%	noi	nve	rba]	L 48	3.2	4 c	onte	nt	cro	ss	49	. 37
% class s	truc	ture	e-wh	ole	51	. 15 <sub>I</sub>	art	48	.5 no	te	a.	inf	Luen	ce	
parent cell		%	Pa	ren	рa	ell rent ell		cer	ntage %	es			rent ell		%
1. 5 -5	16	5.50	)		4.	8\			6.6			7.	81 -6	5	3.90
2. 8\ -8\ 3. 5 -8\		3.48 7.18			5.	8	-8 -8		4.5 4.2				5 -8	3	3.53
J. J -00	4	.10	,							U		9. 10.			
total 14	0	^	2		_	ces 7	tal:		2s 15	0	0	۵	0	Λ	
percent	1.8	U	2	.3	U	′	.9	U	נו	1.9	v	,	1.1	U	
number	2			12	_	_	3	_		13	_		4	_	
agent t total 2			t 193		0	55			50		e 0	t 49		0	
percent	. 3	0 1		4.3	U	))	6.9	U	50	6.9	U	47	6.2	J	
number	14	_		5	_	_	15	_		6	_	_	16	_	
agent t total 12	<b>s</b> 0	<b>e</b> 0	t 2	<b>s</b> 0	<b>e</b> 0	t 9	<b>s</b> 0	<b>e</b> 0	t 117	<b>s</b> 0	е 0	t 76	s 0	е 0	
percent	1.5	U	2	.3	U	9	1.1	U		4.7	U	70	9.6	U	
number	7	•		17	_		8	_	_	18	_	_	8\	•	
agent t	s	e	t 2	s	e o	t 2	<b>s</b> 0	e	t	<b>s</b> 0	e	t 2	<b>s</b> 0	е 0	
total 137 percent	0 L7.3	0	۷	0.3	0	2	.3	0	39	4.9	0	۷	.3	U	
number	18\			9	_		19		_	10		_	20		
agent t	s	е	t	S	е	t	S	e	t	S	е	t	S	е	

Teacher_	<i></i> #3	Gr	ade_	1	[	ate	<u> 1/</u>	25	_ Ac	tivi	ty_	Sta	atio	ns	
teacher t teacher n total con	onve	rba:	1 :	28.5	3		stu	de	nt to nt no con	onve	rba		25	.61 .22 .83	
silence confusion total	L						env	ir	er a: onme: nt a:	nt a	s t	ea.	100	)	
teacher q	uest	ion	rat	io-											
ver	bal	9.	47	no	onve	rba	al	1.	52	to	tal	•	6.2	Ĺ	
teacher r	espo	nse	rat	io-											
ver	bal	26.	26	no	onve	rba	a1	72.	73	to	tal	. 4	44.8	5	
pupil ini	tiat	ion	res	pons	se r	ati	io-								
ver	bal	87.	50	no	onve	rba	<b>1</b>	4.	67	to	tal	. 1	17.19	9	
unstructu	red	rati	io-												
ver	bal	78.	57	no	nve	rba	1	12.	50	to	tal	. 6	3.89	)	
% verbal	46.	25	%	nor	ver	bal	_	53.	75 cc	onte	nt	cro	ss !	59.	08
% class s	truc	ture	e-wh	ole	15.	7 p	art	84.	3 no	o te	a.	inf	luen	ce	
						_			ntage						
parent cell		%			par		:		%	-			rent ell		%
1. 5-5					4.	5-6			5.3			7.	5-8		3.60
2. 8-8 3. 6-8		1.82 5.76			5. 6.				5.0 3.7			8. 9.			
• •												10.			
total 12	0	Λ	1		ric				es 47	0	0	18	0	0	
percent	-	Ü	_	.1	•		2	Ŭ	7,	6.8	Ŭ		2.6	•	
number	2	_		12	•	_	3	_	_	13	_		4	_	
agent total 2	<b>s</b> 0		.72	s		t 20	<b>s</b> 0		62	<b>s</b> 0	<b>e</b> 0	t 16	<b>s</b> 0	<b>e</b> 0	
percent	.3			i.8			8.7		02	8.9	U	10	2.3	U	
number	14			5			15			6			16		
agent t	S	e	t	S	e	t	S	e	t	s	e	t	s	e	
total 11 percent	0 1.6	0	2	0.3	0	4	0 .6	0	167	0 4.1	0	6	0 .9	0	
number	7		1	L7			8		_	18			8		
agent t	s	е	t		e	t	s	е	t	s	е	t	S	е	
total 7 percent	0 1	0	22	0 3.2	0	1	0 .1	0	0	0 0	0	0	0	0	
number	18		•	9			19			10			20		
agent t	s	е	t		e	t	S	е	t	s	e	t	s	e	

Teacher	- 1	<u>‡3</u>	Gr	ade	1		Dat	e <u>2/</u>	25	_ Act	ivi	Lty_	lero	bic	Da	nce
teacher teacher total c	n	onve	rba		35.	45		st	udei	nt ta nt no cont	nve	rba	1	7 39 46	.37	
silence confusi total		1	5.6 L.31 5.91					en	viro	er as onmen nt as	it a	ıs t	ea.			
teacher	q	uest	ion	rat	tio-											
V	er	bal	13.	16	n	onv	erb	al	9.	52	to	tal	1	1.86	5	
teacher	r	espo	nse	rat	tio-											
v	er	bal	59.	09	n	onv	erb	al	96.	45	to	tal	9	2.15	5	
pupil i	ni	tiat	ion	res	spon	se	rat	io-								
v	erl	bal	28.	95	n	onv	erba	al	1.	9	to	tal		6.02	2	
unstruc	tu	red	rat:	Lo-												
V	er	bal	72.	73	n	onv	erba	al	50.	00	to	tal	6	6.6	7	
% verba	1	19.5	9	7	no:	nve	rba:	L	80.	41 co	nte	nt	cro	ss ]	L9.	03
% class	S	truc	ture	e-wh	ole	10	00 <sub>I</sub>	part	<b>.</b>	no	te	a.	inf:	Luen	ce	
				Pa	ren	t c	ell	pei	ccer	tage	s					
parent cell			%				rent	t		%				cent ell		%
1. 3-8			.87			4.	8-			3.3			7.			
2. 8-3 3. 8-8			6.68		=	5. 6.	8-	10		3.3	5		8. 9.			
<b>3.</b> 0-0			,.10										1Ó.			
total	4	0	0	1 2	Ma 0		ces 9				٥	147	5	0	0	
percent	7	. 7	J		2.4	Ü		1.7		2		<b>1</b> 7 7	J	.9	Ŭ	
number agent	t	2	^	+	12	_	<u>.</u>	3 s	e		13	e	t	4 s	_	
total	2	0	0	33	<b>s</b> 0	0	t 19			t 5	_	0	4	0	0	
percent	2	.4	U		6.2	U	1)	3.5	-	,	.9	J	7	.7	Ü	
number	+	14	•	_	5	_		15	_	_	6	_	_	16	_	
agent total	t 4	s 0	<b>e</b> 0	t 2	s O	е 0	22	<b>s</b> 0	<b>e</b> 7	t 63	s	e 144	t 3	<b>s</b> 0	<b>e</b> 0	
percent	4	.7	U	2	.4	U	22	5	′		8.6	T-4-4	,	.6	U	
number	_	7	_	_	17	_	_	8	_		18	_		8\	_	
agent total	<b>t</b> 2	<b>s</b> 0	<b>e</b> 0	t 8	<b>s</b> 0	<b>e</b> 0	<b>t</b> 2	<b>s</b> 0	<b>e</b> 0	t 7	s O	<b>e</b> 0	<b>t</b> 30	<b>s</b> 0	<b>e</b> 0	
percent	۷.	.4	U	J	1.5	J	4	.4	-		1.3	U	50	5.6	J	
number	<b>+</b>	18	•	_	9	_	_	19	_		10	_		20	_	
agent	t	s	е	t	S	e	t	S	е	t	s	е	t	s	е	

Teacher #3	Grade 3 D	ate 1/25	Activity Kic	kball
teacher talk teacher nonver total contribu	bal 37.50	student	talk nonverbal ontribution	
confusion .	.19 .76 .95	environ	as teacher ment as tea. as teacher	
teacher questi	on ratio-			
verbal	9.09 <b>nonve</b>	rbal 7.4	l total	8.54
teacher respons				
verbal	24.32 nonve	rbal 73.6	8 total 6	4.90
pupil initiation	on response r	atio-	•	
verbal	89.19 nonve	rbal 84.6	9 total 8	5.41
unstructured ra	atio-			
verbal	93.94 nonve	rbal .6	0 total 1	6.80
% verbal 25.1	.9 % nonver	bal 74.81	content cro	ss 25.95
% class structu	ure-whole	part	no tea. inf	luence
	Parent ce	11 percenta	ages	~,
cell	ce	ent 11	~	rent % ell
1. 3 -3 8.	71 4.	8 -6	4.17 7.	5 <b>-</b> 3 3.41
	58 <b>5.</b> 30 <b>6.</b>	5 -6 6 -8\	$\begin{array}{ccc} 3.79 & 8. \\ 3.60 & = 9. \end{array}$	3 -6 3.03 6 -8\ 3.03
			10.	
total 2 0 (		es tallies 7 0 0 12		0 0
percent .4	. 2	1.3	23.7	.9
number 2 agent t s e	12 etse	3 tse	13 t s e t	4 s e
•	0 50 0 0 2		6 0 0 43	
percent .4	9.5	4.7	4.9	8.1
number 14 agent t s e	5 etse	15 t s e	6 t s e t	16 s e
total 2 0 0			0 0 0 2	0 0
percent .4	.4	.8	5.7	.4
number 7 agent t s e	17 etse	8 tse	18 t s e t	8\ s e
total 165 0 0		1 0 0	4 0 0 1	0 0
percent 31.3	5.9	. 2	.8	.2
number 18 agent t s e	9 etse	19 t s e	10 t s e t	20 s e

Teacher		<u> 3</u>	Gr	ade	3		Dat	e_2	/25	Act	tiv	ity_	Aer	obi	c Da	ance
teacher teacher total c	n	onve		1		50		st	uder	nt ta nt no cont	nv	erba		58	.01	
silence confusi total			5.16 5.16					en	viro	er as onmer ot as	nt .	as t	ea.		. 39 . 61	
teacher	ď.	uest	ion	ra	tio-											
v	er	bal	15		n	onv	erb:	al	12.	50	t	otal	1	4.29	9	
teacher	r	espo	nse	ra	tio-											
v	er	bal	66	.67	n	onv	erb	al	95.	86	t	otal	9	1.46	5	
pupil i	ni	tiat	ion	re	spon	se	rat	io-								
v	erl	bal	54	.05	n	onv	erba	al	. :	81	t	otal		5.65	ō	
unstruc	tu	red	rat	io-												
v	er	bal	80	.00	n	onv	erba	al	33.	33	to	otal	7	3.93	L	
% verba	1	15.	33	9	% no	nve	rba.	L	84.	67 <b>c</b> c	nte	ent	cros	ss -	L4.1	L8
% class	S	truc	tur	e-wl	hole	1	00 1	part	_	no	to	ea.	inf]	luen	ce	
				Pa	aren	t c	e11	pei	cen	tage	s					
parent cell			%				reni			%				ent		%
1. 8-8			5.79				5-8			3.3	4		7.	:11		
2. 3-8 3. 8-3			).20 20.0			5. 6.							8. 9.			
J. 0-J		2		, ,		Ο.							10.			
4.44a1	6	0	0	19		tri 0	ces.			:s 7	٥	136	6	0	0	
total percent	U	U	U	ТЭ	2.7	U	O	2	O		0.5		U	.9	U	
number		2			12			3			13			4		
agent	t			t 2		_	t		e			_		s		
total percent	2	0 .3	0	34	0 4.9	0	13	0 2	1	7	0 1	0	5	0 .7	0	
number		14			5			15			6			16		
agent	t	s	e	t	S	e	t	S	e	t	S	е	t	S	e	
total percent	3	0 .4	0	2	0 .3	0	10	0 2.4	7	68 5	0 2.6	299	4	0 .6	0	
number		7			17			8	7	,	18	•		8\		
agent	t	s	e	t	s	e	t	s	e	t	s	e	t	S	е	
total percent	2	0	0	16	0	0	1	0,	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	
number		18\			2.3			.1 19			0 10			5.2 20		
agent	t	S	e	t	s	е	t	S	e	t	s	е	t	s	е	

Teacher_	#3	Gra	ade_	5		Date	e 2/	25	_ Act	iv:	Lty_	Aer	obic	D	ance
teacher teacher total co	nonve	rbal	L 1	.8.1 .7.4 35.5	3		stu	der	nt ta nt no cont	nve	erba	1	1.9 56.6 58.6	1	
silence confusion total	n ¯	.73 .12 5.85					env	iro	er as onmen nt as	t a	as t	ea.	47.3 52.6	17 13	
teacher	quest	ion	rat	io-											
ve	rbal	2	.46	n	onv	erba	al	2.	90	to	otal		2.62		
teacher	respo	nse	rat	io-											
ve	rbal	39	. 39	n	onv	erba	<b>al</b> 9	3.	75	to	tal	7	7.88	}	
pupil in	itiat	ion	res	pon	se	rati	io-								
ve	rbal	76	.47	n	onv	erba	al	•	62	to	tal		3.19	1	
unstruct	ured	rati	Lo-												
ve	rbal	15	.38	n	onv	erba	al 3	3.	33	to	tal	1	8.75		
% verbal	20.2	23	%	noi	ive	rbal	L 79	. 7	7 co	nte	ent	cros	ss	28	. 89
% class	struc	ture	-wh	ole	99	.0 p	art		no	te	a.	inf]	Luen	ce	1.0
			Par	ren	t c	e11	per	cer	itage	s					
parent cell		%			pa	rent ell	=		%				rent ell		%
1. 8-8	4]	05			4.	8-3			6.78	}		7.	:11		
2. 5-5		.67				5-8			4.21	•		8.			
3. 3-8	ť	5.90			6.							9. 10.			
		•	10				tal			^			0	^	
total 10 percent				0 1.5	U	3	0 .4	U		0 7.3		3	.4	0	
number	2			12			3			13			4		
_	t s		t			t			_	S				-	
total ;			.19	0 3.9	0	67	0 7.8	0	8	0	0	3	0 .4	0	
number			٠.				15			6			16		
agent	s	е	t	S	e	t	s	e	t	s	e	t	S	е	
total 1	-	0	2	0	0	4	0_	0	91	0	390	11	0 1.3	0	
percent number	1.4 7		•	.2 L7			. 5 8		56.3	18			8\		
	s	е	t	s	e	t	s	e	t	s	e	t	s	е	
	2 0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	49	0	0	
percent number	.2 18\			.2 9			.1 19		•	.1 10	•		5.7 20		
agent t		е	t	s	e	t	S	е	t	s	е	t	S	e	

Teacher #3	Grade_5	Date_1	/25 Ac	tivity_K	ickball
teacher talk teacher nonve total contrib	rbal 33.	63 st	udent no	alk onverbal cribution	45.09
confusion	. 3	en	vironmen	s teacher nt as tea s teacher	•
teacher quest	ion ratio-	•			
verbal		onverbal	28.57	total	10.00
teacher respo	nse ratio-	•			
	11.11 n			total	71.54
pupil initiat	<del>-</del>				
	75.41 n	onverbal	87.46	total	85.44
unstructured					
	96.65 n				
% verbal 20.9	98 % no	nverbal	'9.02 co	ontent cr	oss 15.77
% class struc	ture-whole	100 par	t no	tea. in	fluence
parent	Paren	t cell pe parent	rcentage %		arent %
cell		cell 4.8\-3		-	cell
1. 8\ -8\ 2. 2 2. 3 -8\ 11	16	4. 8\ -3 5. 8\ -6	7.3		•
	27	6.6 -8	4.3	2 9	•
	Ma	trices ta	llies	10	•
	0 10 0	0 2 0	0 163	•	4 0 0
percent .1 number 2	1.5 12	3	3 2	4.3 13	. 6 4
· ·	e t s		e t		
total 2 0		0 5 0			
percent .3 number 14	7.3 <b>5</b>		7	3.1	6.5
agent t s	e t s	e t s	e t	6 s e	16 tse
total 3 0	0 2 0	0 15 0	0 38		2 0 0
percent .4			2	5.7	.3
number 7 agent t s	e t s	e t s	e t	18 s e	8\ tse
total 263 0	0 44 0	0 2 0	0 0		2 0 0
percent 39.1	6.5	•		0	.3
number 18 agent t s	e t s	19 e t s	e t	10 s e	20 tse

Teacher #4	<u>4</u> (	Grade_	1	Date	<u> 2/7</u>	Ac	ctivi	ty Exe	rcise/	Tag
teacher ta teacher no total cont	nverb	oal :	12.80		stu	dent t dent r al cor	ionve	rbal ution	10. 35. 45.	36
silence confusion total	3. 8.	07 04 11			env	ironme	ent a	acher s tea. acher	100	
teacher qu										
			nonv	erb <i>a</i>	al 1	6.67	to	tal	14.29	
teacher re	-		nony	zerh s	.1 4	2.70	to	+ o 1	25.11	
pupil init						2.70	20	Lai		
			_			3.62	to	tal	16.57	
unstructur	ed ra	atio-								
verb	al	9.09	nonv	erba	1	5.26	to	tal	6.67	
% verbal	46.7	7 %	nonve	rbal	. 53	.23 c	onte	nt cro	ss 3	1.18
% class st	ructi	ıre-wh	ole 7	8 p	art	22 n	o te	a. inf	luence	2
	%	, Pa	rent c							G/
parent cell	/	<b>D</b>		rent ell			•	- c	rent ell	%
1. 8-8 2. 6-8	16.	22 29	4.	8-5 8-6		5.	96 32	7.	5 -5 8\ -8	3.93
3. 5-6	6.		6.	8-1	0	4.	31	= 9.	10 -1	0 3.17
			Matri	ces	tall	ies		10.		
total 8		2	0 0	10	0			0 18	0 0	
percent :	1.0 2		.3 12		1.3		4.6 13		2.3 4	
agent t	s e	t	s e		S	e t		e t	s e	<b>:</b>
total 2 percent	0 0	110	0 0 3.9		0 1.3	0 98	0 12.4	0 49	$\begin{array}{cc} 0 & 0 \\ 6.2 \end{array}$	
number :	<b>1</b> 4		5		15		6		16	
agent t				t	S	e t		e t		
total 18 percent 2	0 0 2.3	2	0 0 .3	61	0 7.7	0 241	0 30.5	0 20	0 0 2.5	
number	7		17		8		18		8\	
agent t	s e		s e	t	s	e t		e t		
total 36 percent	0 0 4.6	2	0 0	2	0 .3	0 24	0 3.0	0 40	0 0 5.1	
number ]	L8 <b>\</b>		9		19		10		20	
agent t	s e	t	s e	t	s	e t	S	e t	s e	:

Teacher		#4_	Gr	ade	1		Date	e 2/	/21	_ Ac	tivi	.ty_	Exe	r./	Ski	pout
teacher teacher total c	t	alk onve	rba:	L	27.3 10.3	34 76		stu	ide ide	nt t nt n con	alk onve	rba	al	12.: 41.:	32 93	
silence confusi total		1	56 56					env	ir	er a onme: nt a	nt a	s 1	tea.	74. 25.	79 21	
teacher	q١	uest	ion	rat	tio-											
v	erl	oal	29	.17	n	onv	erba	al 2	22.	22	to	ta]	_ 2	8.4		
teacher	re	espo	nse	rat	tio-											
V	erl	oal	13	.22	n	onv	erba	al 1	L6.	42	to	tal	. 1	4.3	6	
pupil i	ni	tiat	ion	res	spon	se	rat	io-								
					n	onv	erba	al 5	50		to	tal	_ 4	2.04	4	
unstruc	tui	red :	rati	lo-												
V	ert	oal	15	. 38	n	onv	erba	<b>a</b> 1	1.	35	to	tal	-	2.48	8	
% verba	1	41.	22	7	no	nve	rbal	L 58	3.7	'8 c	onte	nt	cro	ss 2	20.	25
% class	st	ruc	ture	-wl	nole	8	2 <u>r</u>	art	1	.8 no	o te	a.	inf:	Luen	ce	
				Pa	aren	t c	ell	per	cei	ntage	es					
parent cell			%				rent	•		%				rent ell	•	%
1.8 -8			.29			4.	8\ -			4.5			7.	8-6		
2. 8\ -8\ 3. 6 -8			.61				6 - 10 -			3.9 3.9		=	8. 9.	6-8	•	3.12
3. 0 -0											•		1Ó.			
total	c	0	0	,			ces				0	Λ	21	0	^	
percent	6	0 .8	0	T	.1		TO	1.4		10	1.4		21	0 3.0	_	
number		2			12			3			13			4		
agent		S		t			t -					e			_	
total percent	2	0 .3	0	51	0 7.2	0	7	0 $1$	0	76 1	.0 .0.8	0	53	0 7.5	_	
number		14			5			ī5		-	6			16		
agent	t	S	e	t	s	е	t	S	е	t	s	е	t	s	е	
total 2 percent	29	0 4.1	0	3	0 .4	0	74	0.5	0	145	0 $2.1$	3	11	0 1.6	0	
number		77			17		T	8			18			8		
agent	t	s	е	t	s	е	t	s	е	t	s	е	t	S	е	
total	2	0 1	.44	2	0	0	2	0	0	11	0	0	12		31	
percent number	2	0.7 <b>18</b> \			. 3 9			.3 19			1.6 10			6.1 20		
agent	t	s	e	t	s	е	t	s	е	t	s	е	t	s	е	

Teacher		<i>‡</i> 4	Gra	ade	3		Date	<u>2/</u>	21	_ Act	ivi	ty_	Exe	r./5	Skip	out
teacher teacher total c	no	nve	rbal	L	20.9 5.2 26.1	22		stu	deı	nt ta nt no cont	nve	rba	a1		.43	
silence confusi total		3	.79 .13 .92					env	iro	er as onmer nt as	nt a	s t	cea.	71. 29.		
teacher	qu	.est	ion	rat	tio-											
V	erb	al	20	.27	n	onv	erba	al	50		to	tal	21	. 79		
teacher		•														
									8	.33	to	tal	. 6	.56		
pupil i					_											
					n	onv	erba	al	51	.48	to	tal	. 43	.4/		
unstruc							1	. 7	1	0.5	•		1	0.0		
% verba										.05					Q 5,	,.
% class																+
% Class	SL	Luc	cure							. r no itage		а.	TIII.	Luen	Ce	
parent cell			%		rren	pa c	rent ell	=		%			C	rent ell		%
1. 8 -8 2. 8\ -8 3. 6 -8	\	18	.15				8 <b>\ -</b> 1			4.31 3.79			7. 8. 9.			
					Ma	tri	ces	tal:	lie				10.			
total percent number	2	. 3	0	1	0 .1	0	3	0 .4	0	2	.3	0	15	2.0	0	
agent	t	2 s	e	t	12 s	е	t	3 s	е	t	13 s	e	t	4 s	e	
total percent number	_	0 14	0	59	0 7.7 5	0	2	0 .3 15	0	68	0 8.9 6	0	30	0 3.9 16	0	
agent	t	s	е	t	S	e	t	s	е	t	s	е	t	s	e	
total 1 percent number	.3 :	0 L.7 <b>7</b>	0	3	0 .4 17	0	97 1	0 2.7 <b>8</b>	0		0 3.5 18	0	20	0 2.6 <b>8</b> \	0	
agent	t	s	е	t	S	е	t	s	e	t	s	e	t	s	e	
total percent number		0 1 4.7 L8N	.85	2	0 .3 9	0	2	0 .3 19	0		0 3.1 10	0	15	0 3 6.8 20	37	
agent	t	S	е	t	s	е	t	S	е	t	s	e	t	S	e	

Teacher	i	<u>#4</u>	Gra	ade_	3		Dat	e 2/	11	_ Ac	tivi	ty_	Ex	/0ъ	Cor	s
teacher teacher total c	t n on	alk onve trib	rba: utic	l on	21. 7. 29.	56 82 38		stu	ıde	nt ton	onve	rba	11	38	.44 .10 .54	)
silence confusi total			9.27 3.80 3.07	)				env	rir	er a: onme: nt a:	nt a	s t	ea.		0	
teacher	q	uest	ion	rat	io-											
V	er	bal	3.	03	n	on	verb	al	4.	. 88	to	tal	. 3.	. 57		
teacher	r	espo	nse	rat	io-											
V	er	bal	14.	89	n	on	verb	al	17.	. 24	to	tal	. 15	.45		
pupil i	ni	tiat	ion	res	pon	se	rat	io-								
V	erl	bal	13.	79	n	ony	verb	al	1.	.47	to	tal	. 5.	63		
unstruc	tu:	red	rati	io-												
V	erl	bal	12.	50	n	onv	verb	al ·	40.	.00	to	tal	. 17.	.24		
% verba	1	44	. 80	%	no	nve	erba	1 55	.20	) c	onte	nt	cro	ss 2	24.	02
% class	s	truc	ture	-wh	ole	92	2.7 j	part	7.	.3 no	o te	a.	inf	luen	ce	
				Pa	ren	t (	cell	per	cei	ntage	es					
parent cell			%			рa	eren	t		%			pa:	rent ell		%
1.8-8			9.11			4.	. 10-	-10					7.	8-5		3.13
2. 5-5 3. 8-10			7.04 5.92				. 10- . 8-			4.4 3.2			8. 9.	5 <b>-</b> 6		3.02
J. 0-10		•	,,,2	•		0.	. 0	U		٥. د	• •		10.			
total	9	0	٥	1	Ma	tri	ces 5	tal	lie	es 4	0	Λ	3	0	Λ	
percent				Τ.	.1	U	,	.6		4	.4		J	.3		
number		2			12			3			13			4		
0	t	_		t			t		e		_		t	s		
total percent	2	0 .2		96 1	0	0	39	0 4.4	0	62	0 6.9	0	21	0 2.3	0	
number		14		-	5			15			6			16		
agent	t	s	е	t	s	e	t	s	е	t	s	е	t	s	е	
	L8	0	0	3	0	0	150	0	0	336	0	0	21	0 2.3	0	
percent number		2.0			.3 17		1	.6.8 <b>8</b>			37.5 18			8\		
agent	t	s	e	t	S	e	t	s	e	t	S	e	t	S	е	
total	3	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	34	0	0	83	0	0	
percent number		.3 18\			.3 9			.2 19			3.8 10			9.3 20		
agent	t	S	е	t	S	е	t	S	e	t	s	е	t	S	e	

Teacher	#4	Gra	de	5		Date	e 2/	7	Act	ivi	tу	Ex/	ОЪ (	Cor	s
teacher t teacher n total con	alk onve	rbal	1	8.58 4.89	3 <del>9</del>		stu stu	dei dei	nt ta	alk nve:	rba	al	16 41	. 30 . 81 . 11	
silence confusion total	18	.01 .41 .42					tea env stu	ir	onmer	it a	s i		100	)	
teacher q															
	bal				onv	rerba	al	6.	.06	to	ta.	L 3	. 36		
teacher r	-														
	bal							22.	. 22	to	ta.	L 12	.95		
pupil ini				_											
	bal			n	onv	rerba	a1	3.	. 70	to	ta:	L 9	.26		
unstructu															
	bal														
% verbal															9
% class s	truc	ture	-wh	ole	80	.6 F	part	19.	4 nc	te	а.	infl	uen	ce	
		~,	Pa	ren			per								~,
parent cell		%			_	ווםי	5					• 00	ent		%
1. 8-8	3.				4	10	)-8		7.4	2		7	8-6		3.26
2. 8-10 3. 10-10		8.96 8.48			5.	5	5-8 5-5		5.9	.8 95		8. 9.	5-6		3.02
<b>3. 2</b> 0 <b>2</b> 0												1Ó.			
total 2	0	٥	2	Mat	tri	ces	tal:	li∈ ∩	es 4	0	0	3	0	0	
percent	.2	U	2	.2	Ü	10	.8	Ü	7	.3		J	. 2	•	
number	2			12			3			13			4	_	
agent t				s					t 86			t 15	s		
total 2 percent		O I	13	9.2	U	31	0 2.5			7.0	U		1.2		
number													16		
agent t	S	е	t	S	е	t	S	е	t	s	е	t	s	e	
total 14	0 1.1	0	6	0 .5	0	153	0 L2.5	0	494	0.3	0	45	0 3.7	0	
percent number	7			17		,	8		٦	18			8\		
agent t	S	е	t	s	е	t	s	е	t	s	е	t	s	e	
total 17	0,	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	5	0,	0	221	0	0	
percent number	1.4 18\			. 2 9			.2 19			.4 10		1	.8 20		
agent t	s	e	t	s	e	t	S	е	t	s	e	t	S	e	

Teacher #4 Grade 5 Date 2/21 Activity Ex./Line So	c.												
teacher talk 26.50 student talk 18.02 teacher nonverbal 11.92 student nonverbal 38.61 total contribution 38.42 total contribution 56.63													
silence 1.33 teacher as teacher 100 confusion 3.62 environment as tea. total 4.92 student as teacher													
teacher question ratio-													
verbal 13.55 nonverbal 16.67 total 13.77													
teacher response ratio-													
verbal 9.76 nonverbal 32.74 total 20.76													
pupil initiation response ratio-													
verbal 7.41 nonverbal 31.85 total 24.07													
unstructured ratio-													
verbal 14.29 nonverbal 1.55 total 2.80													
% verbal 48.14 % nonverbal 51.86 content cross 25.55													
% class structure-whole 50.3 part 45.7 no tea. influence													
Parent cell percentages	G)												
parent % parent % parent cell cell	%												
1. 8 -8 30.60 4. 5 -5 5.24 7. 5-6 3	.72												
2. 6 -8 8.01 5. 8 -6 4.00 8. 3. 8\ -8\ 7.44 6. 8\ -6 3.81 9.													
10.													
Matrices tallies total 3 0 0 1 0 0 9 0 0 36 0 0 21 0 0													
percent .3 .1 .9 3.4 2.0													
number 2 12 3 13 4 agent tsetsetsetse													
total 2 0 0 134 0 0 10 0 0 95 0 0 74 0 0													
percent .2 12.8 1.0 9.1 7.1													
number 14 5 15 6 16 agent tsetsetsetse													
total 16 0 0 2 0 0 175 0 0 276 0 0 12 0 0													
percent 1.5 .2 16.7 26.3 1.0													
number 7 17 8 18 8 agent t s e t s e t s e													
total 127 0 0 2 0 0 2 0 0 38 0 0 14 0 0													
percent 12.1 .2 3.6 3.6 1.3													
number 18 9 19 10 20 agent tsetsetsetse													

				,					-12							
Teacher		<i>#</i> 5		_										s/Re	ela	ys
teacher teacher total c	n	onve	rbal		28.0	)2		stu	der	nt ta nt no cont	nve	rba	al	34	5.3 4.8 1.1	3
silence confusi total			55					env	iro	er as onmer ot as	it a	s 1	tea.	10	00	
teacher	teacher question ratio- verbal 3.85 nonverbal 5.71 total 4.50															
v	er	bal	3.8	35	n	onve	erba	al	5.	71	to	ta]	L	4.5	50	
teacher response ratio- verbal 54.72 nonverbal 78.08 total 68.25																
v	er	bal	54.7	2	no	onve	erba	al ?	78.	80	to	tal	L	68.2	25	
verbal 54.72 nonverbal 78.08 total 68.25 pupil initiation response ratio-																
v	erl	bal	9.7	6	n	onve	erba	a1	1.	78	to	ta!	Ĺ	3.0	)1	
unstruc	tu	red :	ratio	<b>)</b> –												
V	erl	oal	50.0	0	no	onve	erba	al 5	50.	00	to	ta]	L	50.0	00	
% verba	1	36.	07	%	noi	ive	rba:	L 63.	93	co	nte	nt	cro	ss 2	27.	4
% class	S	truc	ture	-wh	ole	98.	1 p	part		no	te	а.	inf	Luen	ce	1.9
				Pa						tage						
parent cell			%			par	rent	ב <sup>ֿ</sup>		%			pa	rent ell		%
1.8-8			.97			4.	8-5			5.7			7.	5-5		5.42
2. 2-2 3. 6-8			7.89				2-8 8-2			5.4 5.4			8. 9.	8-3		4.02 3.87
													10.			
total !	51	0	0 5	8				tal:		s 56	0	0	3	0	0	
percent		7.9	• -	1	9.0		•	1.1	•	50	8.7	Ĭ		. 5	Ĭ	
number agent		2	Δ.		12	_	+	3	_	t	13 s	۵	t	4 s	۵	
total				73				0							0	
percent		. 3			1.3			5.1		73	6.7	Ü	30	4.6	Ū	
number		14	_		5	_		15		_	6	_	44	16	_	
agent total	t 5	s O	<b>e</b> 0	t 2	s O	е 0	<b>t</b> 37	<b>s</b> 0	<b>e</b> 0	t 221	<b>s</b> 0	<b>e</b> 0	t 2	<b>s</b> 0	е 0	
percent	J	.8	U	2	.3	U	37	5.7	U		4.2	U	2	.3	U	
number	_	7	_		17			8			18			8/		
agent	<b>t</b> 2	<b>s</b> 0	e 0	t 2	<b>s</b> 0	<b>e</b> 0	<b>t</b> 2	s O	<b>e</b> 0	t 10	s	<b>e</b> 0	t 7	<b>s</b> 0	е 0	
total percent	4	.3	U	_	.3	U	4	.3	U	τO	0 1.5	U	,	1.1	U	
number		18\			9			19			10			20		
agent	t	S	е	t	S	е	t	s	е	t	S	e	t	S	е	

			TIA LE								Tan	,		
Teacher_	#5 	Grad	le3		Dat	e2	/10	Act	ivi	ty_	Laps Cral	So	cce	r
teacher teacher total co	talk nonve ntrib	rbal ution	36. 19. 155.	46 26 71		stu stu tot	iden iden al	t ta t no cont	lk nve rib	rba uti	al Lon	8 28 36	.47 .50	)
silence confusio total	n 6	.16				tea env stu	che iro den	r as nmen t as	te t a te	ach s t ach	ner cea. ner	100	)	
teacher	quest	ion r	atio-	-										
	rbal				erba	al :	11.1	.1	to	tal	- 2	24.10	)	
teacher response ratio-														
verbal 32.35 nonverbal 59.09 total 45.52														
pupil initiation response ratio-														
ve	rbal	27.2	7 r	onv	erba	al !	59.9	1	to	tal	. 5	2.43	3	
unstruct	ured	ratio	-											
ve	rbal	50.0	n	onv	erba	al 5	50.0	ı	to	tal	. 5	0.0		
% verbal	51.0	)9	% nc	nve	rbal	L 48	3.91	co	nte	nt	cros	ss 3	34.	27
% verbal 51.09 % nonverbal 48.91 content cross 34.27 % class structure-whole 100 part no tea. influence														
Parent cell percentages														
parent cell		%		pa	rent ell	-		%				rent ell		%
1. 5 -5	7	1.19		4.	- 18	6		4.75	,		7.	4-8		3.59
2. 8 -8 3. 8\ -8	) (	5.55 5.78		5. 6	6 <b>-</b> 5 <b>-</b>	8 <b>\</b> 6		% 4.75 4.62 4.49			8. 9.			
J. 0. 0		.,.									1Ó.			
+- <b>1</b> 0:		•		_		tal	_			_		_	_	
total 33 percent		0 2	5 0 3.2 <b>12</b>	U	13	1.7	0	53	0 5.8		38	0 4.9	0	
number	2								13			4		
agent		е	t s	e	+	•					-	S	6	
total 2				_										
		0 11	0 0	0	16	0	0	83	0			0		
percent number		0 11	0 0 14.1 5	0	16	0	0	83						
percent number agent t	14 t s	e	14.1 5 t s	e	16 t	0 2.1 15 s	0 e	83 10 t	0 ).7			0 6.7		
percent number agent total	.3 14 5 s	e	14.1 5 t s 2 0	<b>e</b> 0	16 t 48	0 2.1 15 s	0	83 10 t 89	0 0.7 6 s	0	52	0 6.7 16 s	0	
percent number agent t	14 t s	e	14.1 5 t s	<b>e</b> 0	16 t 48	0 2.1 15 s 0 6.2	0 e	83 10 t 89	0 0.7 6 s	0 e	52 t	0 6.7 16 s 0 2.1	0 e	
percent number agent total percent	.3 14 s 9 0 1.2 7	<b>e</b> 0	14.1 5 t s 2 0	<b>e</b> 0	16 t 48	0 2.1 15 s	0 e	83 10 t 89	0 0.7 6 s	0 e	52 t	0 6.7 16 s	0 e	
percent number agent total percent number agent total 131	.3 14 5 0 0 1.2 7 5	<b>e</b> 0	14.1 t s 2 0 .3 17 t s	<b>e</b> 0	16 t 48	0 2.1 15 s 0 6.2 8 s	0 e 0	83 t 89 11 t	0 0.7 6 s 0 .4 18 s	0 <b>e</b> 0	52 t 16	0 6.7 16 s 0 2.1 8 s	0 e 0	
percent number agent total percent number agent t	.3 14 s 9 0 1.2 7	<b>e</b> 0	14.1 5 t s 2 0 .3 17 t s	<b>e</b> 0	16 t 48	0 2.1 15 s 0 6.2 8	0 e 0	83 t 89 11 t 48	0 0.7 6 s 0 .4 18	0 e 0	52 t 16	0 6.7 16 s 0 2.1 8 s	0 e 0	

Laps, B'ball													
Teacher #5 Grade 5 Date 1/18 Activity Drill, Game													
teacher talk 24.45 student talk 21.78 teacher nonverbal 14.61 student nonverbal 38.97 total contribution 39.06 total contribution 60.74													
silence .19 teacher as teacher 100 confusion environment as tea. total .19 student as teacher teacher question ratio-													
teacher question ratio- verbal 1.75 nonverbal 2.22 total 1.96													
1011/01111													
teacher response ratio-													
verbal 51.41 nonverbal 80.95 total 60.49													
pupil initiation response ratio- verbal 30.26 nonverbal 16.91 total 21.70													
verbal 30.26 nonverbal 16.91 total 21.70 unstructured ratio-													
verbal 10.14 nonverbal 10.14 total 10.14													
% verbal 46.23 % nonverbal 53.77 content cross 25.60													
% class structure-whole 33.6 part 67.4no tea. influence													
Parent cell percentages													
0011													
cell cell cell cell cell cell cell cell													
cell       cell       cell         1. 8 -8       37.63       4. 3-8       3.63       7.         2. 5 -5       13.56       5. 2-8       3.44       8.         3. 8 -8       9.17       6.       9.         10.       10.													
cell cell cell cell  1.8-8 37.63 4.3-8 3.63 7.  2.5-5 13.56 5.2-8 3.44 8.  3.8-8 9.17 6. 9.  Matrices tallies total 38 0 0 18 0 0 35 0 0 33 0 0 2 0 0													
cell       cell       cell         1.8-8       37.63       4.3-8       3.63       7.         2.5-5       13.56       5.2-8       3.44       8.         3.8-8       9.17       6.       9.         Matrices tallies         total 38 0 0 18 0 0 35 0 0 33 0 0 2 0 0         percent 3.6       1.7       3.3       3.2       .2													
cell       cell       cell         1.8-8       37.63       4.3-8       3.63       7.         2.5-5       13.56       5.2-8       3.44       8.         3.8-8       9.17       6.       9.         Matrices tallies         total       38       0       0       18       0       0       35       0       0       33       0       0       2       0       0         percent       3.6       1.7       3.3       3.2       .2       .2         number       2       12       3       13       4													
cell       cell       cell         1.8-8       37.63       4.3-8       3.63       7.         2.5-5       13.56       5.2-8       3.44       8.         3.8-8       9.17       6.       9.         Matrices tallies         total       38       0       0       18       0       0       35       0       0       33       0       0       2       0       0         percent       3.6       1.7       3.3       3.2       .2       .2         number       2       12       3       13       4         agent       t       s       e       t       s       e       t       s       e         total       2       0       0       112       0       0       88       0       0       33       0       0       10       0       0													
cell       cell       cell         1.8-8       37.63       4.3-8       3.63       7.         2.5-5       13.56       5.2-8       3.44       8.         3.8-8       9.17       6.       9.         Matrices tallies         total 38 0 0 18 0 0 35 0 0 33 0 0 2 0 0         percent       3.6       1.7       3.3       3.2       .2         number       2       12       3       13       4         agent       t       s       e       t       s       e       t       s       e         total 2 0 0 112 0 0 88 0 0 33 0 0 10 0 0       0 <t< td=""><td></td></t<>													
cell       1.8-8       37.63       4.3-8       3.63       7.         2.5-5       13.56       5.2-8       3.44       8.         3.8-8       9.17       6.       9.         Matrices tallies         total 38 0 0 18 0 0 35 0 0 33 0 0 2 0 0         percent 3.6       1.7 3.3 32       3.2 .2         number 2 12 3 13 4         agent t s e t													
cell       cell       cell       cell         1.8-8       37.63       4.3-8       3.63       7.         2.5-5       13.56       5.2-8       3.44       8.         3.8-8       9.17       6.       9.         Matrices tallies         total       38       0       0       18       0       0       35       0       0       33       0       0       2       0       0         percent       3.6       1.7       3.3       3.2       .2       2       2       10       10       0													
cell       cell       cell       cell         1.8-8       37.63       4.3-8       3.63       7.         2.5-5       13.56       5.2-8       3.44       8.         3.8-8       9.17       6.       9.         Matrices tallies         total 38 0 0 18 0 0 35 0 0 33 0 0 2 0 0       2 0 0         percent 3.6       1.7       3.3       3.2       .2         number 2 12 3 13 4       4       4         agent t s e t s e t s e t s e t s e t s e       1.0 0 0         percent .2 10.07 8.4 3.2 1.0       1.0         number 14 5 15 6 16       16         agent t s e t s e t s e t s e t s e t s e t s e       1.0         number 3.4 2 15.2 32.4 5.9													
cell       1.8-8       37.63       4.3-8       3.63       7.         2.5-5       13.56       5.2-8       3.44       8.         3.8-8       9.17       6.       9.         Matrices tallies         10.         total 38 0 0 18 0 0 35 0 0 33 0 0 2 0 0         percent 3.6       1.7 3.3 3.2 .2         number 2 12 3 13 4         agent t s e t s e t s e t s e t s e t s e         total 2 0 0 112 0 0 88 0 0 33 0 0 10 0 0         percent .2 10.07 8.4 3.2 1.0         number 14 5 15 6 16         agent t s e t s e t s e t s e t s e t s e         total 36 0 0 2 0 0 159 0 0 339 0 0 62 0 0         percent 3.4 .2 15.2 32.4 5.9         number 7 17 8 18 8         agent t s e t s e t s e t s e t s e t s e t s e													
cell       cell       cell       cell         1.8-8       37.63       4.3-8       3.63       7.         2.5-5       13.56       5.2-8       3.44       8.         3.8-8       9.17       6.       9.         Matrices tallies         total       38 0 0 18 0 0 35 0 0 33 0 0 2 0 0         percent       3.6       1.7 3.3 3.3 3.2 .2         number       2 12 3 13 4       4         agent t s e t s e t s e t s e t s e t s e       t s e         total 2 0 0 112 0 0 88 0 0 33 0 0 10 0 0       10 0 0         percent .2 10.07 8.4 3.2 1.0       1.0         number 14 5 15 6 16       16         agent t s e t s e t s e t s e t s e t s e       t s e         total 36 0 0 2 0 0 159 0 0 339 0 0 62 0 0       0         percent 3.4 .2 15.2 32.4 5.9         number 7 17 8 18 18 8         agent t s e t s e t s e t s e t s e t s e t s e         total 62 0 0 7 0 0 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0													
cell       cell       cell       cell         1.8-8       37.63       4.3-8       3.63       7.         2.5-5       13.56       5.2-8       3.44       8.         3.8-8       9.17       6.       9.         Matrices tallies         10.         total 38 0 0 18 0 0 35 0 0 33 0 0 2 0 0         percent 3.6       1.7 3.3 3.2 .2         number 2 12 3 13 4         agent t s e t s e t s e t s e t s e t s e         total 2 0 0 112 0 0 88 0 0 33 0 0 10 0 0         percent .2       10.07 8.4 3.2 1.0         number 14 5 15 6 16         agent t s e t s e t s e t s e t s e t s e         total 36 0 0 2 0 0 159 0 0 339 0 0 62 0 0         percent 3.4 .2 15.2 32.4 5.9         number 7 17 8 18 8         agent t s e t s e t s e t s e t s e t s e t s e         total 62 0 0 7 0 0 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0													

L;	aps,
Teacher #5 Grade 5 Date 2/10 Activity B	
teacher talk 33.88 student talk teacher nonverbal 22.04 student nonverbal total contribution 55.42	
silence 1.39 teacher as teacher confusion .63 environment as teacher total 2.02 student as teacher	a.
teacher question ratio-	
verbal 5.32 nonverbal 25.00 total	6.12
teacher response ratio-	
verbal 35.06 nonverbal 50.9 total	45.9
pupil initiation response ratio-	
verbal 7.69 nonverbal 81.23 total	78.40
unstructured ratio-	
verbal nonverbal total	
% verbal 35.64 % nonverbal 64.36 content c	ross 41.56
% class structure-whole 15.8 part 84.2 no tea. in	nfluence
Parent cell percentages	
parent % parent %	parent %
cell 1. 8\ -8\ 17.25 4. 6-5 7.3	cell 7.5-6 3.78
2. 5 -8\ 7.81 5. 5-5 6.55	8. 3-3 3.40
	9. 0.
Matrices tallies	
total 22 0 0 16 0 0 5 0 0 69 0 0 1 percent 2.8 2.0 .6 8.7	10 0 0 1.3
number 2 12 3 13	4 .
	t s e
	C 5 C
total 2 0 0 178 0 0 6 0 0 38 0 0 8	80 0 0
total 2 0 0 178 0 0 6 0 0 38 0 0 8 percent .3 22.4 .8 4.8	80 0 0 10.1
total 2 0 0 178 0 0 6 0 0 38 0 0 8	80 0 0
total 2 0 0 178 0 0 6 0 0 38 0 0 8 percent .3 22.4 .8 4.8 number 14 5 15 6 agent t s e t s e t s e total 12 0 0 2 0 0 12 0 0 61 0 0	80 0 0 10.1 16 t s e 1 0 0
total 2 0 0 178 0 0 6 0 0 38 0 0 8 percent .3 22.4 .8 4.8 number 14 5 15 6 agent t s e t s e t s e total 12 0 0 2 0 0 12 0 0 61 0 0 percent 1.5 .3 1.5 7.7	80 0 0 10.1 16 t s e 1 0 0
total 2 0 0 178 0 0 6 0 0 38 0 0 8 percent .3 22.4 .8 4.8 number 14 5 15 6 agent t s e t s e t s e total 12 0 0 2 0 0 12 0 0 61 0 0	80 0 0 10.1 16 t s e 1 0 0
total 2 0 0 178 0 0 6 0 0 38 0 0 8 percent .3 22.4 .8 4.8 number 14 5 15 6 agent t s e t s e t s e t s e t s e t s e total 12 0 0 2 0 0 12 0 0 61 0 0 percent 1.5 .3 1.5 7.7 number 7 17 8 18 agent t s e t s e t s e t s e total 264 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 5 0 0 1	80 0 0 10.1 16 t s e 1 0 0 .1 8 t s e 11 0 0
total 2 0 0 178 0 0 6 0 0 38 0 0 8 percent .3 22.4 .8 4.8 number 14 5 15 6 agent t s e t s e t s e t s e total 12 0 0 2 0 0 12 0 0 61 0 0 percent 1.5 .3 1.5 7.7 number 7 17 8 18 agent t s e t s e t s e t s e	80 0 0 10.1 16 t s e 1 0 0 .1 8\ t s e

Dodge/
Teacher $\frac{\#6}{}$ Grade $\frac{5}{}$ Date $\frac{2/15}{}$ Activity Tag/Tumble
teacher talk 25.60 student talk 10.67 teacher nonverbal 19.88 student nonverbal 33.79 total contribution 45.48 total contribution 44.45
silence .17 teacher as teacher 100 confusion 9.90 environment as teacher total 10.07 student as teacher
teacher question ratio-
verbal 5.37 nonverbal 2.04 total 4.29
teacher response ratio-
verbal 50.53 nonverbal 66.67 total 60.00
pupil initiation response ratio-
verbal 43.20 nonverbal 37.88 total 39.16
unstructured ratio-
verbal 3.7 nonverbal 1.33 total 1.96
% verbal 46.16 % nonverbal 53.84 content cross 34.30
% class structure-whole 12 part 73.1no tea. influence 4.9
Parent cell percentages
parent % parent % parent % cell cell 1. 5 -5 16.81 4. 8-10 7.51 7. 6-8 3.16 2. 8 -8 12.21 5. 2-8 4.35 8. 3. 8 -8 9.90 6. 10-8 3.92 9.
1. 5 -5 16.81 4. 8-10 7.51 7. 6-8 3.16
2. 8\ -8\ 12.21 5. 2-8 4.35 8.
3. 8 -8 9.90 6. 10-8 3.92 9. 10.
Matrices telling
total 30 0 0 47 0 0 18 0 0 43 0 0 11 0 0 percent 2.6 4.0 1.5 3.7 .9 number 2 12 3 13 4 agent t s e t s e t s e t s e
number 2 12 3 13 4
agent tse tse tse tse
total 2 0 0 194 0 0 96 0 0 33 0 0 42 0 0 percent .2 16.6 8.2 2.8 3.6
number 14 5 15 6 16
agent tse tse tse tse
total 14 0 0 3 0 0 71 0 0 246 0 0 52 0 0 percent 1.2 .3 6.8 21.0 4.4
percent 1.2 .3 6.8 21.0 4.4 number 7 17 8 18 8
agent tse tse tse tse
total 148 0 0 2 0 0 2 0 0 116 0 0 2 0 0
percent 12.6 .2 .2 9.9 .2 number 18\( 9 \) 19 10 20
agent tse tse tse tse

Teacher #6 Grade 5 Date	Exercise/Tag/ Relay/Free Play												
teacher talk 27.04 teacher nonverbal 21.08 total contribution 48.12	student talk 3.92 student nonverbal 46.98												
silence .57 confusion .41 total .98	teacher as teacher 100 environment as tea. student as teacher												
teacher question ratio-													
verbal 7.31 nonverbal 3.92 total 5.91 teacher response ratio-													
teacher response ratio-													
verbal 16.96 nonverbal 45.71 total 30.88													
pupil initiation response ratio-													
verbal 64.58 nonverba	1 61.39 total 61.64												
unstructured ratio-													
verbal 90.32 nonverba	1 5.10 total 11.98												
% verbal 31.37 % nonverbal	68.63 content cross 39.22												
% class structure-whole 76.1 p	art 11.1 no tea. influence 12.8												
Parent cell													
parent % parent	% parent %												
cell cell 1. 8\(\delta - 8\) 23.94 4.6-8	cell 7.84 <b>7.</b>												
2. 5 -5 21.24 5.8-6	5.88 8.												
3. 8 -8 8.74 6.5-6	3.68 9. 10.												
Matrices	tallies												
	0 0 44 0 0 16 0 0												
percent .9 .3 number 2 12	.7 3.6 1.3 3 13 4												
agent tse tse t	s e t s e t s e												
total 6 0 0 203 0 0 147													
percent .5 16.6 1													
number 14 5 agent t s e t s e t	15616 setsetse												
total 7 0 0 2 0 0 17	0 0 222 0 0 3 0 0												
percent .6 .2	1.4 18.1 .2												
number 7 17 agent t s e t s e t	8 18 8\setsetse												
total 335 0 0 28 0 0 18	0 0 5 0 0 7 0 0												
percent 27.4 2.3	1.5 .4 .6												
	19 10 20												
agent tse tse t	se tse tse												

Teacher	<u> </u>	Grade	_1_	Dat	e <u>2/</u>	16	Act	ivi	ty.	Soco	cer/	Tag	
teacher to teacher no total con	onver			39	stu	ıder	it ta it no cont	nve			43	.38 .11 .49	
silence confusion total	2. 8. 10.	43			env	riro	er as enmen it as	t a	s i	tea.	10	0	
teacher q	uesti	on ra	tio-										
	oal			onverb	al	4.	35	to	ta:	L	7.7	8	
teacher response ratio- verbal 11.11 nonverbal 19.57 total 15.18													
						19.	57	to	tal	] ]	15.1	8	
pupil inii			-			1.	ΛE				<i>i</i> . 0.	c	
unstructu		4.32	no	onverb	aı	4.	US	to	ta.	L	4.0	0	
		13.33	no	onverb	al		96	to	ta]	L	1.7	9	
% verbal	38.4	8	% nor	verba	.1 6	1.5	2 со	nte	nt	cros	ss	35.	99
% class st	ruct	ure-w	hole	98.9	part		no	te	a.	inf:	luen	ce	1.1
		P	arent	cell	per	cen	tage	s					
parent cell		%		paren cell			%			Ce	rent ell		%
1. 8\ -8\ 2. 6 -8	19	.60 .48		4. 8 5. 5	-5 -6		5.9 5.2			7.	8 - 8\ -	6 6	4.51 3.80
3. 5 -5		.29		6. 5	-8		4.9			9.		10	3.44
			Mat	rices	tal	lie	s			10.			
total 7		0 5	0	0 4	0		14		0	12		0	
percent number	.8 2		.6 12		. 5 3			1.5 13			1.4		
agent t		e t		e t		e	t	s	e	t		е	
total 2	-	0 122		0 44		0	73		0	68		0	
percent number	14 <sup>2</sup>	_	L4.5 <b>5</b>		5.2 <b>15</b>		,	8.7 <b>6</b>			8.1 16		
agent t	S	e t	s	e t	s	е	t	s	е	t	s	e	
total 15 percent	0	0 6	0 7	0 5	0 .6		155	0 8.4	0	13	0 1.5	0	
number	7		17 <sup>7</sup>		8			18			8/		
agent t	S	e t	s	e t	S	е	t	s	е	t	s	е	
total 206 percent 2	0 (	0 2	0 .2	0 2	0 .2	0	71	0 8.4	0	17	0 2.0	0	
number	18\		9		19			10			20		
agent t	S	e t	S	e t	s	e	t	s	e	t	s	е	

		1 2132	m, 1111	COLI	1110.	uo n	ш	IVAL.	LOD					
Teacher_	<i>‡</i> 7	Grad	le		Dat	e3	/3	_ Act	tivi	ty_	Sta	atio	ns	
teacher teacher total co	talk nonve ntrib	rbal utior	46 21 67	.19 .50 .70		stu stu tot	idei idei ial	nt ta nt no cont	alk onve crib	rba uti	ıl Lon	2:	7.5 3.7 1.2	1 7 8
silence confusion total	n	.72 .31 L.03				tea env stu	ch ir de	er as onmer nt as	s te nt a s te	ach s t ach	er ea. er	10	00	
teacher	quest	ion 1	atio-	•										
ve	rbal	12.1	7 n	onv	erba	al	9.	09	to	tal	. 11	85		
teacher response ratio-														
verbal 59.62 nonverbal 74.87 total 66.0														
pupil initiation response ratio-														
verbal 75.34 nonverbal 25.11 total 37.17														
unstruct	ured	ratio	-											
unstructured ratio- verbal 3.64 nonverbal 3.45 total 3.54														
% verbal	54.	01	% no	nve	rba:	1 45	5.9	9 cc	nte	nt	cro	ss (	37.	45
% verbal 54.01 % nonverbal 45.99 content cross 37.45 % class structure-whole 27 part 73 no tea. influence														
Parent cell percentages														
parent cell		%		pa c	ren: ell	C		%			pa:	rent ell		76
1.6-8	6	5.58		4.	8\ -	3		4.9	4		7.	5-5		4.32
3. 3-3	5	5.25		6.	3 -	.8		4.7	3	=	9.	5-6		3.91
			Mo	+~i	000	tal	1 4 2	٠			10.	8-6		3.40
total 6	3 0	0 2	1 0	0	92	0	0	119	0	0	23	0	0	
percent number	6.5 2		2.2 12			9.5		1	2.2			2.4		
agent 1	t s	е	t s	e	t	S	e	t	S	e	t	4 s	e	
total 2	2 0	0 16	6 0	0	20	0	0	61	0	0	42	0		
percent number	14 <sup>2</sup>		17.1 5			2.1 15			6.3 6			4.3 16		
agent t		e	t s	e	t	s	е	t	s	е	t	s	e	
total 44		0	5 0	0	18	0	0	173	0	0	53	0	0	
percent number	4.5 7		.5 <b>17</b>			1.9 8		1	7.8 18			5.5 <b>8</b> \		
agent t		e	t s	е	t	s	е	t	s	e	t	s.	е	
total 56	-	0	2 0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	7	0_	0	
percent number	5.8 <b>18</b> \		.2 9			.2 19			10			.7 20		
agent t		е	t s	е	t	s	е	t	s	e	t	s	е	

				Steal the										
				vity_Bacon/Dodge										
teacher talk teacher nonv total contri	erbal bution	29.35 16.38 45.73	student tall student non total contri	c 2.84 verbal 45.85 ibution 48.69										
silence confusion total	2.62 2.96 5.57		teacher as t environment student as t	as tea.										
teacher ques	teacher question ratio- verbal 8.70 nonverbal 4.26 total 7.57													
verbal	8.70	nonverba	1 4.26 t	otal 7.57										
teacher respe	teacher response ratio-													
verbal 21.67 nonverbal 41.24 total 30.41														
pupil initiation response ratio-														
-		_	1 65.01 t	otal 65.89										
unstructured														
verbal	10.0	nonverba	1 .76 t	total 1.42										
				ent cross 33.33										
% class structure-whole 100 part no tea. influence Parent cell percentages														
parent cell	%	parent cell	5.12	parent % cell										
1. 8\ -8\ 2	1.39	4.5-8	5.12	7.8-8 3.98										
2. 5 -5 3. 8 -5	7.85 5.92	= 5.6-8\ 6 6-8	5.12 4.78	cell 7.8-8 3.98 = 8.5-6 3.98 9.8\-6 3.75										
	3.7-			10.										
total 16 0 percent 1.8			t <b>allies</b> 0 0 11 0 L.1 1.	0 12 0 0 3 1.4										
number 2		12	3 13	4										
agent t s														
total 2 0 percent .2			0 0 75 0 5.1 8.											
number 14			L5 6	1.0										
agent t s	e t	s e t	s e t s											
total 19 0	0 6	0_0 5	0 0 141 0	0 18 0 0										
percent 2.2 number 7		.7 17	.6 16 8 18	2.0 <b>8\</b>										
agent t s	e t	se t	s e t s	e tse										
total 260 0 percent 29.6	0 2	0 0 2	0 0 26 0	0 23 0 0 0 2.6										
number 18		9	L9 10	20										
agent t s	e t	s e t	s e t s	etse										

Teacher_						Dat	e	3/3	_ Act	ivi	ty	Sta	tior	ıs	
teacher t teacher n total con	alk onve trib	rba ut:	al ion	45.3 22.2 67.5	37 22 39		stu	ıdeı	nt ta nt no cont	nve	rba	al	24	7.4 4.4 1.8	9
silence confusion total		31 21 52					env	riro	er as onmer nt as	nt a	s	tea.	10	00	
teacher q	teacher question ratio-														
verbal 4.63 nonverbal 4.76 total 4.65															
teacher response ratio-															
verbal 41.76 nonverbal 72.99 total 57.02															
pupil initiation response ratio-															
verbal 84.72 nonverbal 26.47 total 40.00															
unstructu	red	rat	io-												
ver	bal		3.28	n	onv	erba	al	1.	59	to	ta:	L	2.42	2	
% verbal	52.9	8	%	no	nve	rba:	1 47	7.0	2 <b>c</b> c	nte	nt	cros	ss	48	.35
% class s	truc	tur	e-wh	ole	40	.7 1	part	59	.3 nc	te	a.	inf	Luen	ce	
			Pa	ren	t c	e11	per	cer	ntage	es.					
parent		%			рa	ren			%				rent		%
cell 1.5-5	12	2.5	5		4.	ell 8\-	8 <b>\</b>		4.8	4		7.	e11 8-5		4.63
2.6-8			2	=	5.	8 -	3		4.8				3-8		3.91
3. 5-6	3	.2	)	=	6.	5 -	3		4.0	4		9. 10.			
	_						tal			_	_		_	_	
total 38 percent			23	0 2.4		38	3.9	0		.0.7	0	12	0 1.2	0	
number	2			12			3		_	13			4		
agent t			t			t			t						
total 2 percent			247	0 5.4			0 4.1		61	0 6.3	0	36	0 3.7	0	
number	14		۷	5			15						16		
agent t	s	е	t	S	е	t	s	е	t	s	е	t	s	e	
total 45	0	0	11	0	0	11	0 1.1		175	0	0	59	0	0	
percent number	4.6			1.1 17			8		1	8.0 18			6.1		
agent t	s	е	t	s	е	t	s	e	t	s	е	t	s	е	
total 62	0,	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	
percent number	6.4 18\			. 2 9			.1 19			.2 10			.3 20		
agent t	s	е	t	ś	e	t	s	е	t	s	e	t	s	e	

Teacher #7 Grade 5	Date 2/16 Act	ivity Exer./Rhythms									
teacher talk 23 teacher nonverbal 36 total contribution 59	.61 student nor .79 total cont	nverbal 32.31 ribution 37.67									
silence 2.55 confusion total 2.55	teacher as environmen student as										
teacher question ratio	)-										
verbal 4.81	nonverbal .98	total 2.91									
teacher response ratio-											
<b>verbal</b> 64.29	nonverbal 95.75	total 89.19									
pupil initiation response	onse ratio-										
verbal 22.87	nonverbal 5.43	total 8.63									
unstructured ratio-											
<b>verbal</b> 11.76	nonverbal 5.0	total 8.11									
% verbal 28.53 % r	onverbal 71.47 com	ntent cross 56.89									
% class structure-whol	e 100 part no	tea. influence									
Pare	ent cell percentages	5									
parent % cell	parent % cell	parent % cell									
1. 5-8 15.80	4. 3-8 12.47	7.									
2. 5-5 15.28 3. 8-5 14.66	5. 8-3 12.38 6.	8. 9.									
	- 1	10.									
	Matrices tallies 0	0 152 10 0 0									
total 20 0 0 47 0 percent 1.8 4.											
number 2 12		L3 4									
	e t s e t										
total 2 0 0 198 0 percent .2 17.	0 187 0 16 18 4 17.8	0 0 7 0 0 L.6 .6									
number 14 5	15	6 16									
agent ts e ts	_	se tse									
total 2 0 0 2 0 percent .2		0 195 15 0 0 ).6 1.3									
number 7 17	8 1	L8 8 <b>\</b>									
agent ts e ts		se tse									
total 19 0 0 2 0 percent 1.7	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	0 0 29 0 0 2.5									
number 18\ 9	19 1	10 20									
agent ts e ts	e tse t	s e t s e									

Teacher	<i>l</i> ‡7	Grade	5	Dat	e <u>3/3</u>	_ Act	ivity_	Rhy	thms	
teacher t teacher n total con	onve			5	stude		lk nverba ributi		38 44	.16 .79 .95
silence confusion total	. 2	1.59 .64 2.23			envir	onmen	teach t as t teach	ea.		. 79 . 21
teacher q	uest	ion ra	tio-							
			non	verb	<b>al</b> 3	.33	total	1	1.43	
teacher r	_		non	verb	al 88	.62	total	7	6.59	
pupil ini	tiat	ion re	sponse	rat	io-					
		29.31	-		<b>al</b> 3	. 84	total		7.33	
unstructu	red	ratio-	•							
ver	bal	11.76	non	verb	al 14	.29	total	1	2.90	
% verbal	40.	.17	% nonv	erba:	1 59.	83 cor	itent	cros	ss 4	5.16
% class s	truc	ture-w	hole 86	5.7 g	part 1	3.3 no	tea.	infl	luenc	е
		P	arent	cell	perce	ntages	3			
parent cell		%		aren: cell		%			ent	%
1.8-3	13	3.50	4	. 8-5	j	12.22		7.	-11	
2. 3-8 3. 5-8		2.75 2.43		. 5-5 . 5-6		4.78 3.29		8. 9.		
3. 5 0			_	•				1Ó.		
total 12	0	0 25			<b>talli</b> 0 37		78	26	0 (	)
percent	1.3	0 23	2.7		7.7	8.	9		2.8	-
number agent t	2 s	e t	12 s e	t	3 s e		l3 s e	t	4 s	e
total 2	0	0 150					0 0	10		)
percent	. 2		16.9		6.2		.5		1.1	
number agent t	14 s	e t	5	+	15	<b>+</b> -	6	+	16	•
total 12	0	e t		28	s e 0 13		s e 0 223	15		<b>e</b> )
percent	1.3		. 4	_0	4.4	37	. 3		1.6	
number agent t	7 s	e t	17 s e	t	8 s e	t 1	.8 s e	t	8\ s	e
total 12	0	0 2		2	0 0	6	0 0	15		)
percent	1.3	-	. 2	_	. 2		.6		1.6	
number agent t	18\ s	e t	9 se	t	19 s e	t t	.0 s e	t	20 s	e
								_		

Teacher #8 Grade 1	Date 2/3 Activity Stations											
teacher talk 42 teacher nonverbal 21 total contribution 63												
silence 1.25 confusion total 1.25	teacher as teacher 100 environment as tea. student as teacher											
teacher question ratio-												
verbal 19.56 no	onverbal 2.70 total 15.94											
teacher response ratio-												
verbal 37.86 no	onverbal 67.24 total 53.42											
pupil initiation respons	se ratio-											
verbal 72.38 no	onverbal 71.78 total 71.99											
unstructured ratio-												
verbal 44.74 no	onverbal 4.14 total 18.10											
% verbal 54.31 % nor	nverbal 45.69 content cross 58.84											
% class structure-whole	39.2 part 60.8 no tea. influence											
Parent	t cell percentages											
parent % cell	parent % parent % cell cell											
1.5 -5 17.57	4.8 -5 4.08 7.											
2. 8\ -8\ 10.32 3. 5 -6 4.99	5. 4 -8 3.40 8. 6. 9.											
	10.											
total 31 0 0 28 0	trices tallies 0 8 0 0 50 0 0 53 0 0											
percent 3.5 3.2	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·											
number 2 12 agent t s e t s	3 13 4 e t s e t s e											
agent t s e t s total 2 0 0 218 0												
percent .2 24.7												
number 14 5	15 6 16											
agent t s e t s total 20 0 0 2 0	e t s e t s e t s e 0 29 0 0 57 0 0 41 0 0											
percent 2.3 .2	•											
number 7 17	8 18 8											
agent t s e t s total 139 0 0 34 0	e t s e t s e t s e 0 6 0 0 0 0 0 11 0 0											
total 139 0 0 34 0 percent 15.8 3.9	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •											
number 18\ 9	19 10 20											
agent tse ts	e tse tse											

Teacher #8	Grade	l Date	2/18 Activit	y An/Rhythms
teacher talk teacher nonver total contribu	bal 22.4	5 s	tudent talk tudent nonver otal contribu	thal $\frac{19.62}{20.22}$
silence confusion total	2.55 1.34 3.90	eı	eacher as tea nvironment as tudent as tea	tea.
teacher questi	on ratio-	•		
verbal	13.82 n	onverbal	2.02 tot	al 10.43
teacher respon	se ratio-	ı		
verbal	34.52 n	onverbal	75.00 tot	al 52.63
pupil initiati	on respon	se ratio-	-	
verbal	25.00 n	onverbal	26.71 tot	al 26.15
unstructured r	atio-			
verbal	11.11 n	onverbal	5.13 tot	al 7.02
% verbal 55.38	8 % no	nverbal	44.62 conten	t cross 68.68
% class struct	ure-whole	100 par	ct no tea	. influence
		•	ercentages	
	%	parent		parent %
cell 1. 5 -5 20	. 83	cell 4.5 -6	4.44	cell 7. 6 -8 3.36
2. 8 -5 11	.42	5.8\-8\	3.76	8. 8 -8 3.23
3. 5 -8 9	.14	6.3 -5	3.63	9. 10.
		trices ta		
total 21 0	0 17 0		0 34 0	
percent 2.8 number 2	2.3 12		1 4.6 3 13	4.6 4
	e t s			e tse
	0 212 0	0 97 0		0 15 0 0
percent .3 number 14	28.5 5	13 15		2 16
	e t s	e t s		e tse
	0 2 0	0 2 0		0 19 0 0
percent 2.8 number 7	.3	7.		2.2
	17 ets	e ts		8 etse
•	0 2 0	0 2 0		0 19 0 0
percent 5	.3	•	3 1.3	2.6
number 18 agent t s	9 ets	e t s		20 etse

Teacher #8	_Grade_	3	Date	<u> 2</u> /	3	Act	ivi	ty_	Cir	cui	<u> </u>	
teacher talk teacher nonve total contrib	erbal oution	35.84 23.50 59.33		stu	dent dent al c	no	nve	rba	11	24	5.09 4.25 0.34	5
silence confusion total	0.32			env	cher iron dent	mer	t a	s t	ea.	10	00	
teacher quest	ion rat	io-										
verbal	24.42	nonv	erba	<b>a</b> 1	5.2	6	to	tal	. 2	0.06	5	
teacher response ratio-												
verbal	67.11	nonv	erba	a1 8	35.3	1	to	tal	. 7	9.00	)	
pupil initiat	ion res	ponse	rati	io-								
verbal	85.33	nonv	erba	al 7	6.99	9	to	tal	. 8	0.32	2	
unstructured	ratio-											
verbal	8.59	nonv	erba	al	.5	7	to	ta1		3.97	7	
% verbal 51	.93 %	nonve	rbal	48	3.07	co	ntei	nt	cros	ss :	52.2	25
% class struc	ture-wh	ole 65	.7 p	art	34.	3 no	tea	а.	infl	uen	ce	
	Pa	rent c	ell	per	cent		s					
parent cell	%		rent ell	:		%				ent		%
1.5-5 1	6.31	4.	5 -	8		5.1			7.	3-8		
	5.13 5.90	= 5.	8 <b>\ -</b> 2 -	3 8 <b>N</b>		5.1: 4.7:			8. 9.			
5. 00 5	3.70						_		10.			
total 20 0	0 30	Matri 0 0					Λ	Λ	63	0	0	
percent 2.1		3.2	21	3.3	U		9.9	U	03	6.8	_	
number 2		12		3	_		13	_	_	4		
_	e t		t 70		e		s			S		
total 4 0 percent .4	0 195 2	0 0 0.9	72	0 7.7	0	20	0 2.1	0	19	0 2.0	0	
number 14		5		15			6			16		
agent t s	e t	s e	t	s	e	t	S	e	t	s	e	
total 5 0 percent .5	0 2	0 0 .2	22	0 2.4	0	52	0 5.6	0	117 1	0.2.6	0	
number 7		17		8			18		_	8\		
agent t s	e t	s e	t	s	e	t	S	e	t	S	е	
total 173 0 percent 18.6	0 11	0 0 1.2	1	0 .1	0	0	0 0	0	3	0 .3	0	
number 18		9		19			10			20		
agent t s	e t	s e	t	s	e	t	s	e	t	s	е	

Teacher #8	Grade_	3 Date	2/26 Activi	cy_Ex/Tug/JR							
teacher tal teacher non total contr	verbal	26.51	student talk student nonve total contrib	rbal 15.27 ution 23.12							
silence confusion total	1.38 1.80 3.18		teacher as te environment a student as te	s tea.							
teacher que	stion rat	io-									
verba	1 8.71	nonverba	1.72 to	tal 6.81							
teacher response ratio-											
verba	1 35.56	nonverba	1 71.64 to	tal 53.53							
pupil initi											
		nonverba	1 22.22 to	tal 26.15							
unstructure	<del>_</del>		- ( 25 .	7 02							
			1 6.25 to								
				nt cross 67.02							
% class str		-	art <sup>40</sup> no tea	a. influence							
parent cell	%	parent cell		parent % cell							
1. 5-5 2. 8-5 3. 5-6	24.39 8.48 7.95	4. 6-8 5. 5-8 6. 5-3	4.88	7. 8. 9.							
				10.							
	0 0 31		tallies 0 0 65 0 3.4 6.9	$\begin{array}{ccccc}0&27&0&0\\&2.9\end{array}$							
		L2	3 13	4							
_	0 0 283	s e t 0 0 114		e t s e 0 36 0 0							
percent	.2 30	) 1	2.1 7.3	3.8							
number 1 agent t	4 set		156 sets	16							
	0 0 2	s e t 0 0 49	s e t s 0 0 112 0	e t s e 0 23 0 0							
percent 1	.9	.2	5.2 11.9	2.4							
	7 1 set	L7 set	8 18 sets	8\ e t s e							
_	0 0 2	0 0 2	0 0 17 0	0 13 0 0							
percent 3	. 2	.2	.2 1.8	1.4							
number 18 agent t	set	s e t	L9 10 sets	20 e t s e							

Teacher #8	Grade 5	Date_2	/14 Activi	tyV.B.								
teacher talk teacher nonve total contrib	rbal 32	2.38 stu	dent talk dent nonve al contrib	rbal 16.61								
silence confusion total	0.67 0.51 1.18	env	cher as te rironment a dent as te	ıs tea.								
teacher question ratio-												
verbal	6.52 n	onverbal	1.04 to	tal 4.63								
teacher response ratio-												
verbal	37.70 n	onverbal 4	48.17 to	tal 44.09								
pupil initiation response ratio-												
verbal	81.19 n	onverbal (	60.41 to	tal 67.45								
unstructured :	ratio-											
verbal	14.63 n	onverbal	1.68 to	tal 6.97								
% verbal 50.3	84 % no	nverbal 49	66 conte	nt cross 61.64								
% class struc	ture-whole	77.7 part	21.4 no te	a. influence .9								
	Paren	t cell per	centages									
parent cell	%	parent cell	%	parent % cell								
1. 5 -5 31	04	4. 5 -6		7.								
2. 8\ -8\ 3. 5 -6	3.09 5.99	5. 8\-5 6.	3.12	8. 9.								
J. J -0 J	• • • •	0.		10.								
+-+-1 OF 0		trices tal										
total 25 0 percent 2.1												
number 2	12	3	13	4								
agent t s			e ts									
total 2 0 percent .2	0 344 0 29.0	0 191 0 16.1		0 96 0 0 8.1								
number 14	5	15	6	16								
agent ts	e t s	e ts	e t s	e tse								
total 17 0 percent 1.4	0 3 0	0 19 0 1.6	0 78 0 6.6	0 70 0 0 5.9								
number 7	17	8	18	8\								
agent t s	e t s	e ts	e ts	e tse								
total 117 0 percent 9.9	0 12 0 1.0	0 2 0	0 6 0	0 8 0 0								
number 18	9	19	10	20								
agent t s	e ts	e ts	e ts	etse								

Teacher #8 Grade 5	Date $\frac{2/25}{}$ Act	ivityV.B
teacher talk 30 teacher nonverbal 10	.02 student ta .56 student no .58 total cont	1k       29.30         nverbal       26.09         ribution       55.38
silence 0.52 confusion 3.52 total 4.04	teacher as environmen student as	t as tea.
teacher question ratio-		
verbal 17.19 no	onverbal 12.50	total 16.60
teacher response ratio-		
verbal 59.42 no	onverbal 87.14	total 73.38
pupil initiation respons	se ratio-	
verbal 87.28 no	nverbal 89.68	total 88.41
unstructured ratio-		
verbal 9.31 no	nverbal 7.52	total 8.46
% verbal 62.84 % non		
% class structure-whole	•	
	cell percentage	
parent % cell	parent % cell	parent % cell
1. 8\ -8\ 34.78	4.	7.
2. 5 -5 13.66 3. 8\ -10 3.42	5. 6.	8. 9.
Mon		10.
total 3 0 0 14 0	rices tallies 0 38 0 0 45	2 0 38 0 0
percent .3 1.4	3.9	4.9 3.9
number 2 12 agent t s e t s	e t s e t	134 setse
_	0 28 0 0 22	0 0 5 0 0
percent .4 18.9	2.9	2.3 .5
number 14 5	15	6 16
•	e tse t	s e t s e
total 6 0 0 4 0 percent .6 .4	0 34 2 0 19 3.7	7 0 106 118 0 2.7 23.2
number 7 17		18 8\
•	e t s e t	s e t s e
total 49 160 0 23 0 percent 21.6 2.4		22 0 5 0 0 3.5 .5
number 18 9		10 20
agent tse ts	etset	s e t s e

Teacher #9 Grade 1 Date 2/4 Activity ME/JR/B	al										
teacher talk 39.87 student talk 11 teacher nonverbal 17.13 student nonverbal 28	.31 .33 .64										
	.08 .92										
teacher question ratio-											
verbal 9.01 nonverbal 5.26 total 8.46											
teacher response ratio-											
verbal 38.06 nonverbal 66.09 total 51.00											
pupil initiation response ratio-											
verbal 52.48 nonverbal 23.32 total 31.64											
unstructured ratio-											
verbal 11.32 nonverbal 3.39 total 7.14											
% verbal 51.74 % nonverbal 48.26 content cross 44	4.23										
% class structure-whole 97.9 part no tea. influence	e 2.1										
Parent cell percentages											
parent % parent % parent	%										
cell cell cell 1.5-5 13.70 4.88-88 6.94 7.3-8	5.38										
2 8-8 7.61 5 8 -5 6.83 8 8-3	4.70										
3. 6-8 7.61 6. 5 -6 5.71 9. 8-6 10.	3.58										
Matrices tallies											
total 13 0 0 28 0 0 5 0 33 12 0 36 20 0 percent 1.5 3.1 4.3 5.4 2.2	0										
number 2 12 3 13 4											
	е										
	0										
percent .2 22.6 4.0 8.3 3.7 number 14 5 15 6 16											
	e										
	7										
percent 1.0 .7 5.4 21.7 5.3 number 7 17 8 18 8											
	e										
	0										
percent 6.4 .7 .2 .6 2.8 number 18\ 9 19 10 20											
	e										

Teacher #9 Grade 1 Date 2/24 Activity Ex/Me/Rhy	
teacher talk 47.96 student talk 6.01 teacher nonverbal 17.55 student nonverbal 24.64 total contribution 65.50 total contribution 30.65	
silence 3.13 teacher as teacher 77.64 confusion 0.72 environment as tea. 22.36 total 3.85 student as teacher	
teacher question ratio-	
verbal $18.54$ nonverbal $4.88^{\circ}$ total $16.26$	
teacher response ratio-	
verbal 50.2 nonverbal 90.48 total 64.55	
pupil initiation response ratio-	
verbal 24.00 nonverbal 30.24 total 29.02	
unstructured ratio-	
verbal 3.91 nonverbal 1.17 total 10.81	
% verbal 54.69 % nonverbal 45.31 content cross 47.0	0
% class structure-whole 90.5 part 9.5 no tea. influence	
Parent cell percentages	
parent % parent % parent	%
cell cell cell 1.5-5 9.50 4.3-8 6.61 7.	
2 8-3 8.41 5 5-6 6.49 8	
3. 6-8 6.73 6. 8-5 5.65 9.	
Matrices tallies	
total 23 0 0 44 0 0 45 0 30 11 0 40 38 0 0	
percent 2.8 5.3 9.0 6.1 4.6	
number 2 12 3 13 4 agent t s e t s e t s e t s e	
number 2 12 3 13 4 agent t s e t s e t s e t s e total 2 0 0 159 0 8 31 0 8 86 0 0 6 0 0	
number     2     12     3     13     4       agent     t s e     t s e     t s e     t s e     t s e       total     2     0     0     159     0     8     31     0     8     86     0     0     6     0     0       percent     .2     20.1     4.7     10.3     .7	
number       2       12       3       13       4         agent       t       s       e       t       s	
number       2       12       3       13       4         agent       t       s       e       t       s	
number       2       12       3       13       4         agent       t       s       e       t       s	
number       2       12       3       13       4         agent       t       s       e       t       s	
number       2       12       3       13       4         agent       t       s       e       t       s	
number       2       12       3       13       4         agent       t       s       e       t       s	

Teacher #9 Grade	Date	Activity Circ	cuit/V.B.								
teacher talk teacher nonverbal total contribution		t talk t nonverbal contribution	12.08 25.56 37.64								
silence 0.66 confusion total 0.66	enviro	r as teacher nment as tea. t as teacher	100								
teacher question rat	io-										
verbal 9.00	nonverbal 8.7	70 total 8.	97								
teacher response ratio-											
verbal 46.61	nonverbal 52.4	5 total 49.	41								
pupil initiation res	sponse ratio-										
_	nonverbal 44.3	32 total 60.	20								
unstructured ratio-											
verbal 2.48	nonverbal 1.6	55 total 2.	0.7								
% verbal 52.53 %			•								
% class structure-wh											
	rent cell percent		actice								
parent %	parent cell										
1.6-8 6.46	4.8 -8	5.15 7.2	-8\ 4.87								
2. 5-5 6.18 3. 5-8 5.99		5.06 = 8.8 5.06 9.8	<b>A -8</b> 4.87 <b>A -3</b> 4.40 <b>-8</b> 3.93 <b>-6</b> 3.93								
		10.2	-8 3.93								
total 65 0 0 60	Matrices tallies 0 0 38 0 0		-6 3.93 0 0								
percent 6.1	5.6 3.6	4.4	L.8								
	12 3 s e t s e	13 tset	4								
•	0 0 21 0 0	93 0 0 95	s e 0 0								
	8.0 2.0		3.9								
number 14	5 15		L6								
agent ts e t	se tse	t s e t	s e								
total 25 0 0 2 percent 2.3	0 0 8 0 0 1	L52 0 0 118 14.2 11	0 0								
number 7	17 8	18	81								
agent ts e t	se tse	t s e t	s e								
total 119 0 0 3 percent 11.1	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	0 0 0 7	0 0								
number 18	9 19		20								
agent t s e t	se t se	t s e t	s e								

#### CAFAIS OBSERVATION DATA PER TEACHER BY LESSON

		ME	AN :	PER	CENT	AGE	SA	ND	RATI	OS		<del>-</del>	3701	lleyb	.a11
Teacher_	<i></i> #9	Gra	ide	3	Da	ate	2/	24	Act	ivi	ty	Cir			all
teacher teacher total con	talk nonve	rbal		31 21	.96 .95		stu stu	den den	t ta t no cont	lk nve	rba	1	36 41	5.13 5.20 L.34	
silence confusion total	n 1	2.95 80 +.75					env	iro	r as nmen it as	t a	s t	ea.	99	.13	
teacher	_														
ve	rbal	9	. 79	no	nve	rba	1	7.	50	to	tal		9.29	9	
teacher :	respo	nse	rat	io-											
ve:	rbal	47	.17	no	nvei	cba	1 7	1.	76	to	tal	6	0.76	5	
pupil in:	Ltiat	ion	res	pons	se ra	ati	0-								
ve	cbal	85	.00	no	nvei	cba	1 5	5.6	67	to	tal	5	9.32	2	
unstructi	ired	rati	.0-												
ve	rbal	5	.88	no	nvei	cba	1	1.2	27	to	tal		2.09	€	
% verbal	38.	90	%	nor	verb	al	61.	10	co	nte	nt	cros	ss 36	5.33	
% class	struc	ture	-who	ole	83.7	р	art	16	.3 no	te	a.	inf]	luen	ce	
			Par	rent	cel	1	per	cen	tage	s					
parent		%			pare	ent							rent		%
cell 1.8\-8\	14	.63			cel 4.6	-8			5.39	9		7.	211		
2.5 -5	9	63			5.5	-6			4.1	L		8.			
3.8 -8	,	7.83			6.							9. 10.			
total 26	0	0			rice 0 2	4	0	lie 0	s 53	0			0	0	
percent			5				3.1			6.8			1.8		
number agent t		e		L2 s	e	+	3	e		13	e	t	4 s	e	
total 3			29				0					35		0	
percent	.4			.6			4.7			4.7			4.5		
number agent t	14 : s	е	t	5 s	e	t	15 s	_	+	6	_	_	16	_	
total 19		0	2			6	0	e 0	t 125	s O	е 0	1 31	s 1	<b>e</b> 0	
percent	2.4	U	۷.	.2	·	•	.8	•		6.0	•	<b>J -</b>	4.1	Ū	
number	7			.7	_	_	8	_		18			8\		
agent t	_	e o	t 2	<b>s</b> 0	<b>e</b> 0	t 2	<b>s</b> 0	<b>e</b> 0	t 14	s O	е 0	23	s 0	<b>e</b> 0	
total 155 percent	0 19.9	0	۷	.3	U	<b>L</b>	.3	U		1.8	U	۷.)	3.0	U	
number	18			9			19			10		.•	20		
agent t	s	e	t	S	e	t	S	е	t	S	e	t	S	e	

Teacher $\#9$ Grade $\%$ Date $\%$ Activ	vity_Ex./V.B.
teacher talk 35.68 student talk teacher nonverbal 18.55 student nonverbal total contribution 54.23 total contribution	verbal 23.85
silence 1.33 teacher as to confusion 0.61 environment total 1.94 student as to	as tea. 3.98
teacher question ratio-	
verbal 8.79 nonverbal 4.55	total 7.96
teacher response ratio-	
verbal 50.00 nonverbal 42.03 t	total 46.41
pupil initiation response ratio-	
verbal 90.31 nonverbal 76.50 t	total 82.79
unstructured ratio-	
verbal 5.65 nonverbal 2.23 t	cotal 3.93
% verbal 56.27 % nonverbal 43.73 cont	tent cross 35.78
% class structure-whole 85.8 part 14.2 no t	ea. influence
Parent cell percentages	
parent % parent % cell	parent % cell
1. 8\ -8\ 16.31 4. 8\ -2 6.73	7.5-8\ 5.30
2. 5 -5 10.50 5. 2 -8 6.01 3. 8\ -6 7.24 6. 6 -8\ 5.50	8. 5-6 3.98 9. 6-5 3.06
3. 00 7.24 6. 0 -0. 3.30	10.
Matrices tallies total 72 0 0 44 0 0 12 0 0 14 0	0 16 0 0
percent 7.3 4.5 1.2 1.	
number 2 12 3 13	
agent t s e t s e t s e t s t s e t	
total 2 0 0 166 0 0 42 0 0 63 0 percent .2 16.9 4.3 6.	
number 14 5 15 6	
agent tse tse tse ts	
total 21 0 0 2 0 0 19 0 0 52 0 percent 2.1 .2 1.9 5.	
number 7 17 8 18	
agent tsetsetsets	se t se
total 146 0 29 10 0 0 4 0 0 6 0 percent 17.8 1.0 .4 .	0 13 0 0 6 1.3
percent 17.8 1.0 .4 . number 18\ 9 19 10	
agent tse tse tse ts	

TEAN TERCENTAGES AND RATIOS
Teacher #9 Grade 5 Date 2/23 Activity Ex./V.B.
teacher talk 41.48 student talk 11.59 teacher nonverbal 12.57 student nonverbal 31.56 total contribution 54.05 total contribution 43.16
silence 1.12 teacher as teacher 100 confusion 1.68 environment as tea. total 2.79 student as teacher
teacher question ratio-
verbal 3.50 nonverbal 14.29 total 4.46
teacher response ratio-
verbal 57.14 nonverbal 59.21 total 57.83
pupil initiation response ratio-
verbal 86.75 nonverbal 47.79 total 58.25
unstructured ratio-
verbal 2.78 nonverbal 1.85 total 2.22
% verbal 54.75 % nonverbal 45.25 content cross 38.97
% class structure-whole 87.5 part 12.5 no tea. influence
Parent cell percentages parent % parent % parent %
cell cell cell 1.8-8 8.94 4.8-3 6.24 7.8-5 4.05
2. 5-5 7.26 5 5 -6 4.61 8 8 -5 3.63
3. 5-8\ 6.98 6.6-8 4.33 9.6-8\ 3.35
Matrices tallies
total 39 0 0 15 0 0 49 0 0 30 0 0 5 0 0 percent 5.4 2.1 6.8 4.2 .7
number 2 12 3 13 4
agent tse tse tse tse
total 2 0 0 138 0 0 12 0 0 54 0 0 29 0 0 percent .3 19.3 1.7 7.5 4.1
percent .3 19.3 1./ /.5 4.1 number 14 5 15 6 16
agent tse tse tse tse
total 12 0 0 2 0 0 11 0 0 118 0 0 70 0 0 percent 1.7 .3 1.5 16.8 6.8
percent 1.7 .3 1.5 16.8 6.8 number 7 17 8 18 8
agent tse tse tse tse
total 106 0 0 2 0 0 2 0 0 12 0 0 8 0 0
percent 14.8 .3 .3 1.7 1.1 number 18 9 19 10 20
agent tse tse tse tse

Teacher #10 Grade	1 Date 2/8 Activity Rn	./Ob. Cors
teacher talk teacher nonverbal total contribution	32.77 student talk 31.71 student nonverbal 64.48 total contribution	27.47
silence 1.17 confusion 0.95 total 2.12	teacher as teacher environment as tea. student as teacher	
teacher question rati	)-	
verbal 8.06	nonverbal 4.44 total	7.36
teacher response rati	)-	
verbal 27.64	nonverbal 54.33 total 4	5.62
pupil initiation resp	onse ratio-	
verbal 71.43	nonverbal 2.32 total 1	4.60
unstructured ratio-		
<b>ver</b> bal 12.50	nonverbal 33.33 total 1	5.22
% verbal 39.66 %	onverbal 60.34 content cro	ss 35.95
% class structure-who	e 22.5 part 77.5 no tea. inf	luence
Par	ent cell percentages	
parent %	parent % pa	rent %
cell 1. 8-8 14.10	cell c 4.6-8 6.26 7.	ell
2. 5-5 13.47	5. 5-6 5.09 8.	
3. 6-6 7.95	6.8-6 3.39 9. 10.	
	latrices tallies	
total 24 0 0 28 0 percent 2.5 3	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1.6
number 2 1		4
- <del>-</del>	e t se t se t	
	0 43 0 0 74 0 0 111 1 4.6 7.8	0 0 11.8
percent .2 18 number 14	3.6	16
agent t s e t		
total 15 0 0 5		0 0
percent 1.6 number 7 1	5 1.7 26.8 8 18	3.7 <b>8</b> \
agent t s e t		
total 4 0 0 5		0 0
	5 .2 1.0	1.2
number 18	19 10	20

Teacher_	#10 c	Grade	1	Date	1/20	Act	ivity_	Rn/	Rh/Ba	1
teacher t teacher n total con	onverb		37.18			it no	ilk onverba ributi		21 21 24	
silence confusion total	. 1	.89 .29 .19			enviro	nmen	teach t as t teach	ea.	62. 37.	
teacher q	uestio	n rati	lo-							
ver	bal	8.27	nonv	erba	1 0.	82	total		4.63	
teacher r	espons	e rati	lo-							
ver	bal 3	3.33	nonv	erba	1 49.	62	total	. 4	2.37	
pupil ini	tiatio	n resp	onse	rati	0-					
ver	bal 2	6.67	nonv	erba	1 18.	10	total	. 1	9.12	
unstructu	red ra	tio-								
ver	<b>bal</b> 7.	5.00	nonv	erba	1 5.	00	total	1	6.67	
% verbal	39.96	%	nonve	rbal	60.0	6 со	ntent	cros	ss 60	.64
% class s	tructu	re-who	le 43	.3 p	art 56	.7no	tea.	infl	Luenc	9
				_	percen					
parent cell	%				-	%			cent	%
1.5-5	36.	48	4.	ell 6-5		4.6		7.	211	
2. 8-8	13.0 5.3	02		3-3		4.4	7	8.		
3. 5-6	٠. ر	<i>41</i>	6.					9. 10.		
1 0/	0 0	2	Matri	ceş	tallie	S		21	^ (	,
total 24 percent			2		1.1		0 33 6.2		0 ( 2.1	,
number	2	1	.2		3		13		4	
agent t			s e	t						3
total 2 percent					0 126		0 2 4.3	38	0 19 5.7	
number	14	. 23	5		15					
agent t	s e	t	s e	t	s e	t	s e	t	s e	
total 27	0 0		0 0	22	0 0	73	0 108 8.0	2	0 0	)
percent number	2.7 7		.9 7	4	2.2 8		18		8N	
agent t	s e		s e	t	s e	t	s e	t	s e	2
total 18	0 20	-	0 0	2	0 0	13	0 0	9	0 0	)
percent number	3.8 18\		.6 <b>9</b>		.2 19		1.3 10		.9 20	
agent t	s e		s e	t	s e	t	s e	t	s e	<u></u>

Teacher #10 Grade 3 Date 2/8 Activ	ity_R/Rh/Relay
teacher talk 29.13 student talk teacher nonverbal 28.30 student nonverbal total contribution 57.43	erbal 27.70
silence 2.70 teacher as to confusion 1.95 environment total 4.65 student as to	as tea. 43.32
teacher question ratio-	
verbal $1.20$ nonverbal $0.71$ to	otal 0.98
teacher response ratio-	
verbal $12.73$ nonverbal $11.58$ to	otal 12.00
pupil initiation response ratio-	
verbal 9.56 nonverbal 1.08 to	otal 3.37
unstructured ratio-	
verbal 15.38 nonverbal 50.00 to	otal 23.53
% verbal 41.29 % nonverbal 58.71 conto	ent cross 71.17
% class structure-whole 72.8 part 21.8 no to	ea. influence
Parent cell percentages	
parent % parent % cell	parent % cell
1.5-5 22.0 4.8-8 9.68	7.5-6 3.0
2. 5-8       20.95       5. 6-8       3.90         3. 8-5       20.5       6. 6-6       3.23	8. 9.
J. 0 J 20.5 0. 0 0 J.25	10.
Matrices tallies total 5 0 0 6 0 0 2 0 0 3 2	0 4 0 0
total 5 0 0 6 0 0 2 0 0 3 2 percent .4 .5 .3 .4	_
number 2 12 3 13	. 4
agent tse tse tse ts	
total 2 0 0 59 114 156 38 86 156 20 18 percent .2 24.7 21.0 2.9	
number 14 5 15 6	16
agent tse tse ts	e t s e
total 8 0 0 2 0 0 4 1 118 123 99 percent .7 .2 9.2 27.4	
number 7 17 8 18	8\
agent tsetsets	e t s e
total 2 0 0 2 0 0 2 0 0 6 19 percent .2 .2 .2 .2 .2	1 15 19 2 ) 2.7
number 18 9 19 10	20
agent tse tse ts	e t s e

Teacher #10 Grade 3 Date 1/20 Activity Run/Rhy
teacher talk 35.77 student talk 1.12 teacher nonverbal 29.03 student nonverbal 64.79 total contribution 32.49
silence 0.66 teacher as teacher 67.23 confusion 2.06 environment as tea. 32.77 total 2.72 student as teacher
teacher question ratio-
verbal 3.57 nonverbal 0.91 total 2.26
teacher response ratio-
verbal 19.62 nonverbal 52.75 total 31.73
pupil initiation response ratio-
verbal 41.67 nonverbal 1.19 total 2.59
unstructured ratio-
verbal 60.00 nonverbal 50.00 total 55.56
% verbal 38.95 % nonverbal 61.05 content cross 55.15
% class structure-whole 85.3part 14.7no tea. influence
Parent cell percentages
parent % parent % parent %
cell cell cell 1. 5-5 26.78 4. 5-6 8.90 7.
2. 8-8 19.19 5. 6-8 6.74 8.
3. 8-5 10.21 6. 9. 10.
Matrices tallies
total 19 0 0 15 0 0 5 0 7 6 0 27 8 0 0 percent 1.8 1.4 1.1 3.1 .7
number 2 12 3 13 4
agent tse tse tse tse
total 2 0 0 148 0 68 149 0 68 82 0 34 38 0 0
percent .2 20.2 20.3 10.9 3.6 number 14 5 15 6 16
agent tse tse tse tse
total 11 0 0 5 0 0 4 0 3 188 0 143 2 0 0
percent 1.0 .5 .7 31.0 .2 number 7 17 8 18 8
agent tse tse tse tse
total 2 0 0 3 0 0 2 0 0 22 0 0 7 0 0
percent .2 .3 .2 2.1 .7 number 18 9 19 10 20
agent tse tse tse tse

Teacher #10 G	rade 5	Date_	1/20 Act	ivity_V.	B. Game	
teacher talk teacher nonverb total contribut	19. 24.	77 s 41 s	tudent ta tudent no cotal cont	lk nverbal	3,13 48.81	
silence 1.25 confusion 2.65 total 3.85	3 8	e	eacher as environmen student as	t as tea	•	
teacher question						
verbal	5.00 no	nverbal	4.35	total	4.79	
teacher respons						
verbal 1	2.07 <b>n</b> c	nverbal	10.07	total 1	.0.63	
pupil initiation						
verbal 8	0.00 no	nverbal	L 70.77	total	71.33	
unstructured ra	atio-					
verbal 4	0.0 no	nverbal	.72	total	3.38	
% verbal 25.5	3 % nor	verbal	74.47 cc	ntent cr	oss 23	.53
% class structu						
,,			percentage	s		
F	%	parent	%	p	arent cell	%
cell 1. 8\ -8\ 23.	90	cell 4.6-8	6.8		6-8	4.63
2. 5 -5 13.	14	5.6-6	6.6			
3. 8\ -6 10.	64	6.8-8	3.0	10	· ·	
	Ma	trices	tallies	0 0	F 0 (	
total 4 0 (	0 4 0 .5	0 3	0 0 11	1.4	5 0 0	İ
percent .5 number 2	12		3	13	4	_
•			s e t		t s 6	-
	0 95 0		0 0 45 5.5	0 0 13 5.6	16.5	,
percent .3 number 14			15	6	16	
	e tos	e t	s e t	s e		2
-	0 2 0	0 5	0 0 114	0 0 1 24.3	.2 0 ( 1.5	J
percent .8 number 7	.3 17		.6 <sup>1</sup>	18	8\	
	e ts	e t	s e t	s e	-	e
	0 8 0	0 2	0 0 21	0 0 1 2.6	.0 0 ( 1.3	J
percent 34.3 number 18	1.0 9		.3 <b>19</b>	10	20	
	e t s	e t	s e t	s e		е

Teacher #10	Grade_	5 Dat	e <u>2/8</u> Ac	tivity_Ru/	Rh/Pach	
teacher talk teacher non total contri	verbal			onverbal	6.62 27.09 33.71	
silence confusion total	3.14 1.47 4.62		teacher a environme student a	nt as tea.	0 - 00	
teacher ques	tion rat	io-				
verbal	5.97	nonverb	<b>al</b> 0.87	total	3.89	
teacher resp	onse rat	io-				
verbal	. 24.11	nonverb	<b>al</b> 39.81	total	33.61	
pupil initia		_				
verbal	. 14.14	nonverb	al 1.48	total	3.97	
unstructured						
verbal	. 14.29	nonverb	al 33.33	total	20.00	
% verbal 39	.93 %	nonverba	1 60.07 c	ontent cro	ss 56.86	
% class stru	icture-wh	ole 100	part no	tea. inf	luence	
	" Pa	rent cell	percentage		~'	
parent cell	%	paren cell	t %	pa	rent %	
1. 5-5	18.73	4.8-	8 10.6	7.	6-8 4.01	
2. 8-5 3. 5-8	13.58 12.78	5. 6-6 6. 5-6	6 5.2 6 4.0			
				10.		
total 25 0	0 20	Matrices 0 0 9	<b>tallies</b> 0 0 35	0 31 20	0 0	
percent 1.	7	1.3	.6	4.4	1.3	
number 2		12	3	13	4	
			<b>s</b> e t 0 61 68			
			15.3	5.6	8.6	
number 14		5	15	6	16	
agent t s		s e t	<b>s e</b> t 0 54 269	s e t 0 130 11		
total 23 0 percent 1.		0 0 31		0 130 11 26.7	.8	
number 7	•	17	8	18	8\	
agent t s		s e t	s e t	s e t		
total 2 0 percent .	2 2	0 0 2	0 0 22	0 0 47 1.5	0 0 3.1	
number 18		9	19	10	20	
agent t s		s e t	s e t	s e t		

Teacher_	#11	Gra	de1		Date	1,	/20	_ Acı	tivi	ty_	Exe	r./0	lir	cuit
teacher teacher total con	nonve	rbal utio	26	.97		stu	ide:	nt to nt no cont	onve	rba	al	27	2.5 7.0 9.5	9
silence confusion total	າ	12				env	ir	er as onmer nt as	nt a	.s 1	tea.	100	)	
teacher	quest	ion	ratio <sup>.</sup>	-										
ve	rbal	6.9	2 1	nonv	erba	1	2.	06	to	ta]	L	5.08	}	
teacher :	respo	nse	ratio	-										
ve:	rbal	43.8	39 r	nonv	rerba	1 7	70.	59	to	ta]	L 5	4.52	2	
pupil in:	itiat	ion :	respon	ıse	rati	.0-								
ve	rbal	75.0	00 r	onv	erba	1 4	¥9.	77	to	tal	L 5	1.90	)	
unstructi	ıred	rati	o <b>-</b>											
ve	rbal	33.3	33 r	onv	erba	1	1.	85	to	ta]	L	5.69	)	
% verbal	44.	82	% no	nve	rbal	. 55	5.1	8 cc	nte	nt	cros	ss 4	1.	57
% class	struc	ture	-whole	<u>57</u>	.8 p	art	37	.2 no	) te	а.	inf	Luen	ce	5.0
			Pare		_									
parent cell		%		рa	rent			%			pai	rent		%
1.5 -5		.60		4.	6-8			8.8				8-8		3.37
2. 3 -3 3. 8\ -8\		.11			8-6 5-6			6.2 4.8			8. 9.			
J. 0( -0)	,	.00		Ο.	J-0			4.0	′		10.			
+ - + - <b>1</b>		0			ces				0	0	11	0	Λ	
total 16			5 0 .6			7.9	U	79	9.9		**	1.4	Ü	
number	2		12			3			13			4		
agent t					t		e					S		
total 2		0 14	48 0 18.5		95 1	0 1.9		90 1	0.1.2	0	33	0 4.1	0	
number			5					•				16		
agent t		е	t s	e	t	s	е	t	s	е	t	s	е	
total 11		0	2 0	0	5	0	0	109	0	0	10	0 1.0	0	
percent number	1.4 7		.2 17	•		.6 8		1	.3.6 18			8		
agent t		е	t s	е	t	s	e	t	S	e	t	S	e	
total 106		0	5 0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	
percent number	13.2 18\		.6 9	)		.2 19			0 10			1.1 20		
agent t		е	t s	e	t	S	e	t	s	e	t	s	e	

Teacher	<u>£11</u> G:	rade <u>1</u>	Dat	e <u>2/1</u>	1 Act	ivity	Exe	r./K	<u>ickball</u>
teacher t teacher n total con	onverb	<b>al</b> 19	.96 .78 .74	stude	ent no	alk onverb cribut:	al	25.	37
silence confusion total		.00 .60 .60		envi	conmen	teacl t as teacl	tea.	100	
teacher q	uestion	n ratio	•						
ver	bal 2	1.07 r	nonverb	al 6	.90	tota	<b>l</b> 1	7.53	
teacher re	esponse	e ratio	-						
	_	31.84 r			. 36	tota.	L 4	2.76	
pupil ini		_							
	•	2.17 r	nonverb	<b>al</b> 27	.95	tota	L 3	1.95	
unstructu			_	_					
ver!		5.71 r							
% verbal	52.85	% no	onverba	1 47.	15 co	ntent	cros	ss 5	5.64
% class s	tructur	ce-whole	100	part	no	tea.	inf	Luenc	e
	•	Parer	nt cell			s			~
parent cell	%		paren cell		%			rent ell	%
1.5-5	11.0		4.5-6	5	4.9		7.	8-6	3.4
2. 5-8 3. 6-8	6.7 6.6		5. 4-8 6. 8-8		4.00		8. 9.		
3. 0-0	0.0					•	1Ó.		
total 34	0 0	<b>M</b> a 6 0	trices 0 23		. <b>es</b> 61	0 0	55	0	0
percent	3.4	.6		2.3		6.1	,,,	5.5	U
number agent t	2 s e	12 t s	e t	3	t	13 s e	t	4 s	Δ.
total 6		206 0							0
percent	.6	20.6		8.1		8.8		4.2	U
number	14	5		15	4	6		16	_
agent t	s e	t s	e t	s e		s e	t	<b>s</b> 0	<b>e</b> 0
total 34 percent	0 0 3.4	2 0 .2	0 48	0 0 4.8		0 0 8.3	33	3.3	U
number	7	17		8		18		8/	
agent t	s e	t s	e t	s e		s e	t		e
total 69 percent	0 0 6.9	2 0	0 2	0 0	6	0 0 .6	20	0 2.0	0
number	18\	9		19		10		20	
agent t	s e	t s	e t	s e	t	s e	t	S	е

Teacher #11 Grade	3 Date 2/3 A	Activity Exer./Circuit
teacher talk teacher nonverbal total contribution	37.97 student 20.04 student 58.01 total co	talk 7.49 nonverbal 32.28 ontribution 39.77
silence 2.22 confusion total 2.22	environn	as teacher 100 ment as tea. as teacher
teacher question ra	tio-	
verbal 9.69	nonverbal 1.94	total 7.24
teacher response ra	tio-	
verbal 28.57	nonverbal 51.72	total 37.73
pupil initiation re	-	
verbal 77.46	nonverbal 50.65	total 55.70
unstructured ratio-		
<b>verbal</b> 30.91	nonverbal 2.58	total 10.00
% verbal 45.46	% nonverbal 54.54	content cross 54.22
% class structure-w	nole 47.9 part 52.1	no tea. influence
	arent cell percenta	
parent % cell	parent cell	% parent % cell
1.5-5 14.56	4.6-8	.94 7.8 -6 4.43
2. 8\ -8\ 13.50 3. 8 -5 8.70		.12 8. 8\ -5 3.90 .64 9.
5. 0 0 0170		10.
total 29 0 0 9	Matrices tallies	
percent 3.1		36 0 0 22 0 0 3.8 2.3
number 2	12 3	13 4
agent t s e t total 2 0 0 205		t s e t s e 2 0 0 40 0 0
	21.6 10.7	7.6 4.2
number 14	5 15	6 16
agent t s e t		tsetse
total 23 0 0 2 percent 2.4	0 0 16 0 0 15 .2 1.7	1 0 0 38 0 0 15.9 4.0
number 7	17 8	18 8
agent t s e t		t s e t s e
total 151 0 0 17 percent 15.9		0 0 0 21 0 0
number 18	1.8 .4 9 19	$\begin{matrix}0&&2.2\\10&&20\end{matrix}$
agent t s e t	se tse	t s e t s e

MEAN F	PERCENTAGES AND RATIOS	Exer./Nor.
Teacher #11 Grade	3 Date 2/11 Activity_	Kickball/Para.
toacher talk	43.74 student talk	4,7
teacher nonverbal total contribution	25.85 student nonverba 69.60 total contributi	$\frac{1}{28.23}$
4 0 6	teacher as teach	100
silence 1.86 confusion .31	environment as t	ea.
total 2.17	student as teach	er
teacher question rati	io-	6 74
verbal 8.56	nonverbal 2.90 total	6.74
teacher response rat:	io-	/.6 Q1
	nonverbal 76.79 total	40.91
pupil initiation resp	ponse ratio-	2/4 01
	nonverbal 24.49 total	_ 24.91
unstructured ratio-	2.67	
verbal 25.0	nonverbal 1.67 total	63 60
% verbal 46.95 %	nonverbal 53.05 content	cross 03.00
	ole part no tea.	influence
Pa	rent cell percentages	parent %
parent %	parent %	parent % cell
cell 1.5-5 23.27	4.5-8 7.55	7.
2.8-5 $10.34$	5. 5-6 5.58 6.	8. 9.
3.6-8 8.07	0.	10.
	Matrices tallies 0 0 12 0 0 75 0 0	25 0 0
total 16 0 0 11 percent 1.7	1.1 1.2 7.8	2.6
number 2	12 3 13	4 tse
agent t s e t		
total 4 0 0 267 percent :4 2	0 0 20 .	2.5
number 14	5 15 0	16
agent t s e t	se tse tse 0 0 20 0 0 185 0 0	t <b>s e</b> 600
total 10 0 0 2 percent 1.0	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	.6
percent 1.0 number 7	17 8 18	8\
agent t s e t	s e t s e t s e o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o	t s e 18 0 0
total <sup>59</sup> 0 0 2	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1.9
percent 6.1 number 18	9 19 10	20
agent t s e t	se tse tse	t <b>s e</b>

Teacher #11 Grade	5 Date 2/1 Activi	ty_Volleyball
teacher talk teacher nonverbal total contribution	50.13 student talk 21.88 student nonve 72.02 total contrib	2./8 rbal 24.66 ution 27.44
silence .54 confusion total .54	teacher as te environment a student as te	s tea.
teacher question rat:	io- nonverbal 1.06 to	tal 4.75
teacher response rat:		
verbal 37.34	nonverbal 87.27 to	tal 50.23
pupil initiation resp	ponse ratio-	
	nonverbal .73 to	tal 2.94
unstructured ratio-	11 0.0 +-	+-1 11 11
verbal 14.29	nonverbal 0.0 to nonverbal 47.09 conte	ent cross 67.71
% verbal 52.91 %	ole 97.7 part no te	a influence 2.3
	rent cell percentages	.u , IIII aciioc
parent % cell	parent % cell	parent % _cell
1. 5-5 36.95 2. 8-8 10.49 3. 8-5 8.52	4.5-8 6.19 5.6-8 4.75 6.5-6 3.14	7. 8. 9.
J. 0 J		10.
total 51 0 0 5 percent 4.6	.4 .7 3.9	2.3
number 2	12 3 13 setsets	4 etse
total 2 0 0 375	0 0 187 0 0 62 0	0 6 0 0
percent .2 3 number 14	3.6 16.8 5.6 5 15 6	16
agent t s e t	se tse ts	e t s e
total 37 0 0 1 percent 3.3	0 0 24 0 0 273 0 .1 2.2 24.5 17 8 18	0 6 0 0 5 .5 <b>8</b> \
number 7 agent t s e t	se t se t s	e tse
total 2 0 0 1	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	0 6 0 0
percent .2 number 18 agent t s e t	.1 0 0 9 19 10 s e t s e t s	20 e t s e

Teacher #11 Grade 5 Date 2/15 Activity Volleyba	11								
teacher talk 34.26 student talk 12. teacher nonverbal 10.0 student nonverbal 35. total contribution 44.26 total contribution 47.	08								
silence 1.8 teacher as teacher 100 confusion 6.07 environment as tea. total 7.87 student as teacher									
teacher question ratio-									
verbal 14.36 nonverbal 6.90 total 13.42									
teacher response ratio-									
verbal 43.98 nonverbal 72.04 total 52.43									
pupil initiation response ratio-									
verbal 47.44 nonverbal 53.74 total 52.05									
unstructured ratio-									
verbal 2.7 nonverbal .43 total .99									
% verbal 53.11 % nonverbal 46.89 content cross 31	.07								
% class structure-whole part no tea. influence	<u> </u>								
Parent cell percentages									
parent % parent % parent cell cell	%								
1. 8\ -8\ 8.20 4. 8 -8\ 7.21 7. 5 -6	3.44								
2. 8 -8 7.95 5. 6 -8 5.08 8. 8\ -3 3. 5 -5 7.62 6. 8\ -2 4.18 9. 8 -5	3.36 3.11								
10.	3.11								
Matrices tallies total 63 0 0 34 0 0 32 0 0 33 0 0 29 0 0									
percent 5.2 2.8 2.6 2.7 2.4									
number 2 12 3 13 4									
agent t s e									
percent .2 14.2 2.2 6.7 2									
number 14 5 15 6 16									
agent tse tse tse tse tse	:								
total 39 0 0 2 0 0 82 0 0 198 0 0 72 0 0 percent 3.2 .2 6.7 16.2 5.9									
number 7 17 8 18 8									
agent tse tse tse tse									
total 229 0 0 2 0 0 1 0 0 74 0 0 22 0 0 percent 18.8 .2 .1 6.1 1.8									
number 18\ 9 19 10 20									
agent tse tse tse tse									

1/20 Fy/Da/Pc
Teacher #12 Grade 1 Date 1/28 Activity Ex/Da/Pc
teacher talk 30.37 student talk 31.23
total contribution 62.03 total contribution
silence 0.78 teacher as teacher 48.59
confusion 0.68 environment as tea. 51.41 total 1.45 student as teacher
teacher question ratio-
verbal 12.27 nonverbal 3.00 total 9.38
teacher response ratio-
verbal 28.39 nonverbal 69.36 total 50.00
pupil initiation response ratio-
verbal 58.70 nonverbal 35.09 total 38.04
unstructured ratio-
verbal 4.76 nonverbal 2.56 total 3.33
% verbal 41.51 % nonverbal 58.49 content cross 42.29
% class structure-whole 87.7 part 12.3 no tea. influence
Parent cell percentages
parent % parent % parent % cell cell
$\frac{1}{1}$ = $\frac{1}$
2. 8-8 10.58 5. 8 -8 6.60 8. 8-6 3.49
10.
Matrices tallies total 14 0 0 2 0 0 30 0 0 49 0 69 27 0 0
percent 1.4 .2 2.9 11.4 2.6
number 2 12 3 13 4 agent tsetsetsetse
total 3 0 0 95 0 98 21 0 76 32 0 55 18 0 11
percent .3 18.7 9.4 8.4 2.8
number 14 5 15 6 16 agent t s e t s e t s e t s e
total 2/ 0 0 23 0 1 19 0 0 79 0 130 9 0 0
percent 2.3 2.3 1.8 20.3 .9
number 7 17 8 18 8 agent tsetsetsetse
total 22 0 89 18 0 0 2 0 0 7 0 0 7 0 1
percent 10.8 1.7 .2 .7 .8
number 180 9 19 10 20 agent t s e t s e t s e t s e

Teacher #12 Grade 1 Date 2/11 Activity E/Tag/J/Rh
teacher talk 36.35 student talk 4.27 teacher nonverbal 31.57 student nonverbal 26.88 total contribution 67.92 total contribution 31.14
silence 0.94 teacher as teacher 67.92 confusion environment as tea. 32.08 total 0.94 student as teacher
teacher question ratio-
verbal 5.15 nonverbal 1.65 total 3.95
teacher response ratio-
verbal 34.72 nonverbal 78.31 total 59.28
pupil initiation response ratio-
verbal 84.00 nonverbal 24.76 total 32.88
unstructured ratio-
verbal 66.67 nonverbal 1.77 total 14.29
% verbal 40.61 % nonverbal 59.39 content cross 40.96
% class structure-whole part no tea. influence
Parent cell percentages
parent % parent % parent % cell cell
1, 5 - 5 19,28 4 8\ - 8\ 4.78 7
2. 3 -3 11.32 5. 5 -6 3.84 8. 3. 6 -8 6.40 6. 9.
3.6-8 6.40 6. 9. 10.
Matrices tallies
total 18 0 9 6 0 12 40 0 0 64 0 113 10 0 2 percent 2.3 1.5 3.4 15.1 1.0
number 2 12 3 13 4
agent tse tse tse tse
total 2 0 0 189 0 32 101 0 18 63 0 32 32 0 15
percent .2 18.9 10.2 8.1 4.0 number 14 5 15 6 16
agent tse tse tse tse
total 19 0 12 4 0 3 7 0 1 197 0 40 29 0 11
percent 2.6 .6 .7 20.2 3.4 number 7 17 8 18 8
number 7 17 8 18 8 agent tsetsetsetse
total 6 0 70 2 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 5 0 6
percent 6.5 .2 .2 0 .9 number 18 9 19 10 20
agent t s e t s e t s e t s e

Teacher #12	_Grade_	3 Dat	e 1/28 Act	ivity Ex	./Norbal			
teacher talk teacher nonve total contrib	rbal	36.42 22.89 39.39		nverbal				
confusion	0.25 0.28		teacher as environmer student as	it as tea.				
teacher quest	ion rat	io-						
verbal	7.43	nonverb	al 1.87	total	5.85			
teacher response ratio-								
			al 59.28	total	47.01			
pupil initiat		-						
		nonverb	al 66.25	total	68.80			
unstructured		m anzza wh	al .76	+0+01	12.91			
% verbal 43.								
% class struc		-	part no percentage		Tuence			
parent cell	%	paren: cell	t %	pa c	rent %			
2. 8\ -8\ 14	7.38 4.95 5.96	4. 3 5. 8\ 6. 6	-6 3.68	8.				
		Matrices	tallies	10.				
total 18 0 percent 2.1 number 2		0 0 33 L2	0 0 91 2.8 3	0 3 20 7.9 13	0 0 1.7 4			
	e t	s e t			-			
total 2 0 percent .2 number 14	0 200	0 49 85 ).8 5		0 0 76 6.3 6	0 0 3.8 16			
agent t s	e t	s e t	s e t	s e t	s e			
total 33 0 percent 2.8 number 7		0 0 17 8 17	$\begin{smallmatrix}0&0&116\\1.4&&&1\\8&&&\end{smallmatrix}$	0 18 29 1.2 18	0 0 2.4 8\			
agent t s	e t	s e t	s e t	s e t	s e			
total 261 0 percent 21.8 number 18		0 0 2 1.4 9	0 0 0 19	0 0 3 0 10	0 0 .3 20			
agent t s	e t	s e t	s e t	s e t	s e			

Teacher #12 Gra	ade <u>3</u> Date	2/11 Activit	y E/Tag/J/So							
teacher talk teacher nonverbal total contribution	1 24.12 on 66.58	student talk student nonver total contribu	tion 31.35							
confusion 0	confusion 0.26 environment as tea. 12.06 total 2.07 student as teacher									
teacher question	ratio-									
verbal	9.32 nonverba	1 2.68 tota	al 7.60							
teacher response ratio-										
verbal 28.07 nonverbal 69.64 total 48.67										
pupil initiation response ratio-										
		1 46.18 tot	al 50.35							
unstructured rati			0.17							
		1 1.44 tota								
% verbal 48.15	% nonverbal	51.85 conten	t cross 52.80							
% class structure	e-whole 61.3 p	art 37.9 no tea	. influence 0.8							
g/	Parent cell									
parent % cell	parent cell		parent % cell							
1.5-5 21.53	4. 5-6		7. 5-3 3.53							
2. 8\ -8\ 3. 6 -8 5.77			8. 8-5 3.36 = 9. 3-5 3.36							
			10.							
total 21 0 0	Matrices 23 0 0 27	tallles 0 0 56 0 38	3 30 0 0							
percent 1.8	2.0	2.3 8.1	2.6							
number 2 agent t s e	12 tset	3 13 setse	4 etse							
•	270 0 22 90		3 39 0 2							
percent .3	25.2	9.4 8.8	3.5							
number 14 agent t s e	5 t~set	156 setse	16 etse							
total 21 0 0	10 0 0 18	0 0 158 0 4								
percent 1.8	.9	1.6 14.0	3.7							
number 7 agent t s e	17 tset	8 18 setse	8\ e tse							
total 85 0 52	2 0 0 2	0 0 3 0 0								
percent 11.8	. 2	.2 .3	1.8							
number 18 agent t s e	9 tset	$19  ext{10}$ sets $\epsilon$	20 etse							
-0										

Teacher #12 Grade	5 Date	$=$ $\frac{1/28}{}$ Activi	ty_Ex/VB/KKB								
teacher talk teacher nonverbal total contribution	40.28 19.74 60.02	student talk student nonve total contrib	7.59 rbal 31.48 oution 39.07								
confusion 0.30	confusion 0.30 environment as tea. 6.38 total 0.91 student as teacher										
teacher question rat	io-										
verbal 14.84	nonverba	al 1.83 to	tal 10.96								
teacher response ratio-											
<b>verbal</b> 19.72	nonverba	al 43.02 to	tal 28.51								
pupil initiation response ratio-											
<b>verbal</b> 68.00	nonverba	al 62.70 to	tal 63.73								
unstructured ratio-											
verbal 72.55	nonverba	al 1.03 to	tal 15.83								
% verbal 48.18 %	nonverbal	51.82 conte	nt cross 49.09								
% class structure-who	ole 100 p	part no te	a. influence								
Pa:	rent cell	percentages									
parent %		- %	parent %								
cell 1. 5 -5 22.87	4.8\-		cell 7.								
2. 8\ -8\ 11.2 3. 8 -8 6.17	5.6 -	8\ 3.64	8.								
3. 0 -0 0.17	6.		9. 10.								
1 00 0 0	Matrices	tallies									
total 20 0 0 2 percent 2.0	0 0 8	0 0 32 0 .8 3.5	3 38 0 0 3.8								
number 2	L2	3 13	4								
agent tse t			e tse								
	0 18 107 1.1 1	0 0 72 0 0.8 7.4	1 30 0 0 3.0								
number 14	5	15 6	16								
agent t s e t	s e t	s e t s	e tse								
total 41 0 0 19 percent 4.1 1	0 0 24	0 0 75 0 4									
•	 . 7	2.4 11.7 8 18	1.4 8\								
agent t s e t	s e t	s e t s	e t s e								
total 193 0 0 37	0 0 2	0 0 3 0	0 6 0 0								
percent 19.5 3 number 18\	. <i>/</i> 9	.2 .3 19 10	.6 20								
agent t s e t	s e t	s e t s	e t s e								

Teacher #12	Grade 5	Date_2/	$^{\prime 11}$ Activi	ty_Ex/VB	·						
teacher talk teacher nonver total contribu	bal 26. tion 67.	.24 st	udent talk udent nonve tal contrib	rbal 22	3.20 2.70 0.89						
	confusion 0.32 environment as tea. 4.26 total 1.65 student as teacher										
teacher questi	on ratio-										
verbal	9.14 no	onverbal	1.18 to	tal 6.5	55						
teacher response ratio-											
verbal	22.54 no	onverbal	74.39 to	tal 47.7	7						
pupil initiation response ratio-											
verbal	86.54 no	onverbal	34.72 to	tal 48.4	÷7						
unstructured ra											
verbal	2.22 no	onverbal	2.00 to	tal 2.1	.1						
% verbal 49.7	72 % nor	nverbal	50.28 conte	nt cross	53.98						
% class struct	ure-whole	100 part	no te	a. influe	nce						
	Parent	t cell per			~						
cell	%	parent cell	%	paren cell							
1. 5 -5 2. 8\ -8\ 6.		4. 6-8	5.75 4.89	7.8\-	5 3.78						
	. 15	6. 3-3	4.33	8. 9.							
	<b>36</b> .			10.							
total 19 0 (		rices tal		30 32 0	0						
percent 1.5	1.3	1.6	8.4	2.5							
number 2 agent t s	12 e t s	3 e t s	13 e t s	e t s	e						
total 2 0 0				1 36 0							
percent .2	25.1	13.2	8.4	2.9							
number 14 agent t s e		15 e t s	6 e t s	16 e t s	e						
total 27 0 0		0 14 0	0 186 0	2 88 0	0						
percent 2.1	. 4	1.1	14.2	6.9							
number 7 agent t s e	17 e t s	e t s	18 e t s	8\ e t s	e						
total 98 0 0		0 2 0	0 4 0	0 17 0	0						
percent 7.7	. 2	. 2	.3	1.3	-						
number 18\ agent t s e	9 e ts	19 e t s	e t s	e t s	e						

Teacher #13	Grade_	Dat	e 1/28 Ad	tivity_E	k/Dance				
teacher talk teacher nonve total contrib	rbal	35.63 35.34 70.96	student r	alk nonverbal ntribution					
silence confusion total	0.38		environme	is teacher int as tea is teacher	. 26.07				
teacher question ratio-									
verbal	9.64	nonverb	al 1.20	total	6.25				
teacher response ratio-									
verbal	35.48	nonverb	al 73.40	total	59.02				
pupil initiat:	ion res	ponse rat	io-						
verbal	22.22	nonverb	al 3.20	total	8.33				
unstructured :	ratio-								
verbal	27.78	nonverb	al 28.57	total	28.0				
% verbal 43	3.36 %	nonverba	1 56.64 c	ontent cr	oss 56.64				
% class struct	ture-who	ole 100	part n	o tea. in	fluence				
	Pa	rent cell	percentag	es					
parent cell	%		t %	p		%			
	0.92	4. 3-3	3 6.	88 = 7		39			
	4.80	5. 5-8 6. 5-8	3 4.	49 8 39 9	. 5-3 4. . 6-8 3.	20 72			
3. 8-3	7.07	0. 5-0	7 4.	10		, -			
1 20 O	0 7	Matrices	tallies 0 0 71	0 71 2	4 0 0				
total 29 0 percent 2.8				13.6	2.3				
number 2		12	3	13	. 4				
agent t s		s e t			tse 200				
total 2 0 percent .2		U 39 133 L.5	0 12 54 L5.8	5.2	4.0				
number 14		5	15	6	16				
agent t s	e t	s e t	s e t		t s e				
total 26 0 percent 2.5	0 12	0 0 26 1.1	0 37 98 6.0	0 114 1 20.2	3 0 0 1.2				
number 7		L7	8	18	8\				
agent t s	e t	s e t	s e t		t s e				
total 5 0 percent .5	0 5	0 0 2	0 0 0	0 0 4	4 0 0 .4				
number 18\		9	19	10	20				
agent t s	e t	s e t			t s e				

Teacher #13 Grade_	1 Date	2/10 Activity	E/Rhy/Bal						
teacher nonverbal	20.00	student talk student nonverba total contribut	29.74						
silence 3.07 confusion total 3.07	1	teacher as teach environment as t student as teach	cea. 28.78						
teacher question rati	.0-								
verbal 13.51 nonverbal 0 total 10.54									
teacher response ratio-									
verbal 40.77	nonverba	1 56.90 total	48.37						
pupil initiation resp	onse ratio	0-							
verbal 75.44	nonverba	1 44.48 total	49.70						
unstructured ratio-									
verbal 0	nonverba	l 0 total	0						
% verbal 47.20 %									
% class structure-who									
	_	percentages							
parent % cell	parent cell	%	parent % cell						
1. 5 -5 12.28 2. 8\ -8\ 7.20		6.24 6.14	7. 5-6 4.97 8. 6-8 4.44						
2. 8\ -8\ 7.20 3. 8\ -5 6.93	5.5-8\ 6.5-8		9.						
	Madan dan a	11	10.						
	Matrices of the second of the	0 0 48 0 9	35 0 0						
percent 3.5 1	.0 2	2.1 6.0	3.7						
	2 set	3 13 s e t s e	4 tse						
	0 87 30		41 0 9						
		7.7 5.7	5.3						
number 14		15 6	16						
•	se t	s e t s e	tse						
total 23 0 0 0 percent 2.4 0	0 0 14 1	0 0 91 0 65 L.5 16.5	43 0 0 4.6						
number 7 1		8 18	8\						
	s e t	s e t s e	t s e						
	0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	29 0 0 3.1						
•		19 10	20						
	s e t	se t se	t s e						

Teacher #14 Grade_	1 Date $1/23$	Activity_E/Rhy/Relay						
teacher talk teacher nonverbal	43.66 student	talk 8.71 nonverbal 19.11						
total contribution	70.10 total co	ontribution 27.82						
silence .2 confusion 1.8 total 2.0	8 environ	as teacher 75.84 ment as tea. 24.16 as teacher						
teacher question ratio-								
	nonverbal 1.08	total 2.11						
teacher response ratio-								
	nonverbal 35.37	total 19.74						
pupil initiation resp		10.00						
verbal 11.36 unstructured ratio-	nonverbal 15.03	total 13.88						
		15 29						
	nonverbal 0							
% verbal 54.26 %								
% class structure-who	•							
parent %	ent cell percenta parent	iges % parent %						
cell 1. 5-5 26.24	cell 4.6-8 7	cell						
2. 8-5 13.86	<b>5.</b> 8-6 5	.25 8.						
3. 5-8 11.98	6.5-6 4	.85 9. 10.						
	Matrices tallies							
total 13 0 0 5 percent 1.3	0 0 4 0 0 2 .5 .4	2.4 0 0 8 0 0 2.4 .8						
number 2 1	2 3	13 4						
agent ts e t	se tse	t s e t s e						
	0 62 121 0 62 12 .9 18.1	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$						
number 14	5 15	6 16						
agent ts e t	se tse	t s e t s e						
total 12 0 0 15 percent 1.2 1	0 0 18 0 60 10 .5 7.7	4 0 60 4 0 0 16.2 .4						
•	.5 7.7 <b>7</b> 8	18 8						
	se tse	t s e t s e						
agent tse t								
total 29 0 0 6		9 0 0 2 0 0						
_	0 0 0 0 0 1 .6 0 9 19	$egin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$						

#### CAFAIS OBSERVATION DATA PER TEACHER BY LESSON MEAN PERCENTAGES AND RATIOS Exercise/Duck Date 2/15 Activity Duck Goose #14 Grade 1 29.05 teacher talk student talk 7.12 teacher nonverbal 23.42 32.49 student nonverbal total contribution 52.47 total contribution 39.61 silence 1.03 teacher as teacher 78.07 6.89 confusion environment as tea. 21.93 total 7.92 student as teacher teacher question ratioverbal 4.73 nonverbal 2.02 total 3.68 teacher response ratioverbal 41.90 nonverbal 51.13 total 47.06 pupil initiation response ratioverbal 22.58 nonverbal 38.87 total 35.94 unstructured ratioverbal 14.29 nonverbal 1.82 total 3.23 % verbal 43.05 % nonverbal 56.95 content cross 43.05 % class structure-whole 90.5 part 9.5 no tea. influence Parent cell percentages % parent % parent parent cell cel1 cell 7.12 10.79 7. 5-6 4. 8\ -8\ 4.13 1.5 - 88. 3-8 2.8-5 5. 6 -8 4.59 3.67 10.33 4.48 8-8 3.44 8.50 8 - 33.5-510. Matrices tallies total 13 0 0 0 0 31 0 0 25 0 34 0 percent 1.3 1.0 3.6 .8 6.8 number 2 12 3 13 4 agent t S е t s е t S е t S е t S e 2 0 38 0 108 0 33 total 0 31 55 0 0 0 63 0 . 2 6.3 percent 16.2 7.9 7.2 14 number 5 15 6 16 agent t S е t s е t s е t s t s e 0 total 6 0 0 0 31 0 17 97 0 0 76 0 percent . 2 19.9 . 7 4.5 1.4 7 17 number 8 18 8 agent t S t t е S е S е t t S S е е 0 2 0 0 0 2 0 60 0 9 0 total 108 0 0 0 . 2 percent 12.4 . 2 6.9 1.0 number 18 9 19 10 20

agent

S

е

t

t

s

е

t

S

е

s

е

S

		ME	AN PE	RCEN	TAGE	ES A	ND	RAT]	cos		17		/	C+ool
Teacher_	<i>‡</i> 14	Gra	de3		Date	2	/15	Act	ivi	ty_	the	Bac	on	Steal
teacher t teacher n total con	alk onve trib	rbal utio	2 2 n 5	8.68 9.99 8.67		sti	ıden	t no	alk onve rib	rba		2	6. 25. 32.	98 41 39
silence confusion total		2.0 6.8 8.9	37			tea env	iche viro iden	r as nmer t as	te it a te	ach s t	er ea. er	2	74. 25.	
teacher q	uest	ion :	ratio	· <b>-</b>										
ver	bal	6.	82	nonv	erba	al	4.	46	to	tal		5.90	)	
teacher r	espo	nse :	ratio	-										
			33				52.	.76	to	tal	. 4	6.00	)	
pupil ini			-											
			63	nonv	erba	<b>a</b> l	25.	. 32	to	tal	. 2	8.62	2	
unstructu														
ver	bal	7.	69	nonv	erba	1	3.	. 39	to	tal		4.71	L	
% verbal	42.	53	% n	onve	rbal	_ 5	7.47	7 cc	nte	nt	cros	ss 5	50.	71
% class s	truc	ture-	-whol	e 87.	.6 p	art	: 11.	2 nc	te	a.	inf]	uen	ce	
		G/	Pare						s					~,
parent cell		%		pa	rent ell	=		%			par	ent		%
1.5-5	14	. 39		4.	8-3			6.7			7.	6-8		3.27
2.5-8 3.8-5	<u> </u>	3.29 7.20		5.	3-8 5-6			6.1 5.2			8.			
J. 0 J	•			0.				J,_	•		9. 10.			
1 -	•	•		atri					_	<b>-</b> 0	1.0	•	_	
total 7 percent	0 .8		7 0		22				8.6		12	0 1.3	0	
number	2		12			3			13			4		
agent t			t s		t			t			t	S	е	
total 5 percent			36 0 17.								-		0	
number	14		5		-	15			6			7.9 16		
agent t	s	е	t s	е	t	s	е	t	s	е	t	s	е	
total 15	0	0	5 0		10	٫٥٫		83		91	24	0	0	
percent number	1.6 7		17	5		4.1 8		ı	9.0 18			2.6 <b>8</b> \		
agent t	S	е	t s		t	s	е	t	s	e	t	S	е	
total 57	0	0	2 0		2	0	0	63	0	0	19	0	0	
percent number	6.2 18\		9	2		.2 19			6.9 10			2.1		
agent t	s	е	t s		t	S	e	t	s	e	t	s	e	

			1	ÆAN	PER	CEN	TAGE	ES A	ND	RAT	ios	-	_			
Teache	<b>~</b> :	<i>i</i> £1														ove-
teache	r n	ODAS	rh:	a 1	26	43		Stu	der	it to	31 X	rh	a 7	2	7.30	5
teacher teacher total	con	trib	uti	ion	65	.43		tot	al	con	trib	ut	ion	3	3.8	3
silence			. 3										her		3.8	2
confus								env	iro	nmei	nt a	ac.	tea.		L.1	
total			. 7					stu	der	it a	s te	acl	her			
teacher question ratio-																
,	ver	bal	11	.93	n	onv	erba	1	2.	25	to	ta:	1 8	3.68		
teacher response ratio-																
verbal 27.67 nonverbal 55.80 total 40.74																
pupil :	ini	tiat	ior	res	pon	se	rati	.0-								
•	ver	bal	76	.79	n	onv	erba	1	11.	06	to	ta	23	3.71		
unstru	ctu	red	rat	io-												
•	ve r	bal	90	. 7	n	onv	erba	1	7.	69	to	ta:	1 59	.42		
% verba	al	45	. 87	%	no	nve	rbal	. 5	4.1	3 cc	nte	nt	cros	ss	41	.21
% class																
							ell					•				
parent			%			ра	rent	:	· · · ·	%	-0		par	rent		%
cell			. ,	,		c	ell			r -				<u>11</u>		5.70
1. 5-5 2. 8-8		Τ;	∮.4 2 Ω	5		4.	8-3			5.7	6			5-6		5.70
3. 6-8			7.1	0		5. 6	rent ell 8-8 8-3 3-8			5.0	1		8. 9.			
													10.			
total	1 /	0	^	2	Ma	tŗi	ces	tal	lie	S /. 1	0	22	21	Ω	Λ	
percent				3			30	3.5	U	41	8.6	33	21	2.4	U	
number					12						13			4		
agent						e	t	s	е	t			t		е	
total	2	0	0	154	0	1	86	0	1	87	0	0	51	0	0	
percent	Ε _	.2		1	8.0		1	0.1		1	0.1			5.9		
number		14			5			15			6			16		
agent	t	S	е	t	s	е	t	s	е	t	s	е	t	S	е	
total	28	0	0	10	0	0	13	0 _	0	ر 148			4	0 _	0	
percent	=	3.3			1.2			1.5		2	4.3			.5		
number agent	t	7 s	e	t	17 s	e	t	8 s	e	t	18 s	e	t	8\ s	е	
total	24	0	0	39	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	
percent		2.8	U		4.5	U	4	.2	J	J	.3		,	.3	Ü	
number		18\			9			19			10			20		
agent																

BIBLIOGRAPHY

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Agnew, Michele. "Comparisons of Female Teaching and Coaching Behaviors in Secondary Schools." Completed Research in Health, Physical Education, and Recreation, 20 (1978), 133.
- Allard, Raymond Joseph. "Teacher Behavior Directed Toward Individual Students in Physical Education Classes: The Influence of Student Gender and Class Participation." Diss. University of Massachusetts, 1979.
- Amidon, Edmund J., and J. B. Hough, eds. <u>Interaction</u>
  Analysis: Theory, Research and Application. Reading,
  Massachusetts: Addison-Wesley, 1967.
- Barrette, Gary Thomas. "A Descriptive Analysis of Teacher Behavior in Physical Education Classes." <u>Dissertation Abstracts International</u>, October, 1977, 38:1973A, 1974.
- Batchelder, Ann Streeter. "Process Objectives, Observed Behaviors, and Teaching Patterns in Elementary Math, English, and Physical Education Classes." Diss. Boston Univ., 1976.
- Beale, Judith Carol. "Employment of the Elementary School Physical Education Specialist and a Model for Change."

  <u>Dissertation Abstracts International</u>, March, 1975, 36:5912A.
- Brown, Janie Poole. "A Description of Dyadic Student/ Teacher Interactions in the Physical Education Activity Class." Diss. University of North Carolina at Greensboro, 1980.
- Cheffers, John, and others. <u>Interaction Analysis: An Application to Nonverbal Activity</u>. 2nd edition. <u>Minneapolis: Association for Productive Teaching, 1980.</u>
- Cheffers, John T. F. "Observing Teaching Systematically." Quest, 28 (1977), 17-28.

- Chertok, Harry L. "A Comparison of Two Methods of Teaching Ball Handling Skills to Third Grade Students." Completed Research in Health, Physical Education, and Recreation, 19 (1976), 133.
- Costello, John Anthony. "A Descriptive Analysis of Student Behavior in Elementary School Physical Education Classes." Diss. Columbia Univ. Teachers' College, 1977.
- Countiss, Joyce Ruth. "The Effects of Training in the Spectrum of Teaching Styles on the Attitudes and Classroom Behavior of In-Service Physical Education Teachers." Dissertation Abstracts International, July, 1976, 37:175A, 176.
- Crowe, Patricia Barbara. "An Observational Study of Teachers' Expectancy Effects and Their Mediating Mechanisms on Students in Physical Education Activity Classes." Diss. University of North Carolina at Greensboro, 1977.
- Dauer, Victor P., and Robert P. Pangrazi. <u>Dynamic Physical</u>
  <u>Education for Elementary School Children</u>. 5th ed.
  <u>Minneapolis: Burgess Publishing Company</u>, 1975.
- DeGenaro, Paul. "Experimental Use of the Video Tape Recorder as an Evaluative Instrument and Observational Tool in the Supervision of Student Teachers of Physical Education." Diss. Ohio State Univ., 1969.
- Doenges, Rudolf E. "Use of Elementary Students as Modifiers of Physical Education Teacher Behavior." Completed Research in Health, Physical Education, and Recreation, 19 (1977), 133.
- Dougherty, Neil J., and Diane Bonanno. <u>Contemporary</u>
  <u>Approaches to the Teaching of Physical Education</u>.
  <u>Minneapolis: Burgess Publishing Company, 1979.</u>
- Eble, Kenneth Eugene. The Craft of Teaching. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass Publishers, 1976.
- Faulkner, Marsha E. "A Comparison of the Teaching Behavior of Male and Female Pre-Service Secondary Physical Education Teachers." Completed Research in Health, Physical Education, and Recreation, 19 (1977), 134.

- Flanders, Ned A. Analyzing Teaching Behavior. Reading, Massachusetts: Addison-Wesley Publishing Company, 1970.
- Gaudet, Eugene E. "Interaction Analysis as the Independent Variable on In-Service Training for Adapted Physical Education Teachers." Diss. Boston Univ., 1982.
- Getty, Harold L. "Effects of Instruction and Supervision in Interaction Analysis on the Teaching Behavior of Student Teachers." Completed Research in Health, Physical Education, and Recreation, 20 (1978), 135.
- Grant, Barbara Moll. "A Method for Analyzing the Non-Verbal Behavior (Physical Motions) of Teachers of Elementary School Language Arts." Dissertation Abstracts International, October, 1970, 31:1685A.
- Gusthart, John Leonard. "A Descriptive Study of the Instructional Behavior of Preservice Physical Education Teachers as They Progressed Through Field-Based Experiences." <u>Dissertation Abstracts International</u>, July, 1982, 43:107-A.
- Hall, J. Tillman, Nancy Hall Sweeny, and Jody Hall Esser.

  Physical Education in the Elementary School. Santa

  Monica, California: Goodyear Publishing Company, Inc.,
  1980.
- Hendrickson, Carmon E. "The Use of the Cheffers Adaptation of Flanders Interaction Analysis System in a Pre-Service Training Program of Physical Education Teachers." Completed Research in Health, Physical Education, and Recreation, 19 (1977), 135.
- Hensley, Ralph Willard. "An Assessment of Physical Education Programs in Selected Elementary Schools."

  <u>Dissertation Abstracts International</u>, August, 1974, 36:765A.
- Hoffman, Hubert A., Jane Yound, and Stephen E. Klesius.

  Meaningful Movement for Children: A Development Theme
  Approach to Physical Education. Boston: Allyn and
  Bacon, Inc., 1981.
- Hope, Dorett M. "The Development and Evaluation of Recreation Programs and Their Effect Upon the Morale and Functioning of Elderly Nursing Home Residents." Diss. Boston Univ., 1978.

- Hughley, Jr., Carey. "Modification of Teaching Behaviors in Physical Education." <u>Dissertation Abstracts International</u>, November, 1973, 34:2368A.
- Humphrey, James H., Alice M. Love, and Leslie W. Irvin.

  Principles and Techniques of Supervision in Physical
  Education. Princeton, New Jersey: Princeton Book
  Company, 1980.
- Keane, Francis J., and John T. F. Cheffers. "The Relationship of Sex, Leader Behavior, Leadership Style and Coach Player Interaction." Paper presented at the American Alliance for Health, Physical Education and Recreation Convention, Kansas City, March, 1978.
- Kirchner, Glenn. Physical Education for Elementary School Children. 4th ed. Dubuque, Iowa: Wm. C. Brown Company Publishers, 1978.
- Kletch, Gail Lee Sparbanie. "A Study of the Effect of Selected Variables on the Observation of Selected Teacher Behaviors in a Physical Education Activity Class." Dissertation Abstracts International, January, 1978, 38:4026A.
- Kramer, Melvin. "A Factor Analytic Study of the Relationship Between Teacher Personality and Selected Classroom Patterns of Verbal Interaction." <u>Dissertation Abstracts International</u>, October, 1973, 34:1753A.
- Lewis, Katherine Ann. "The Effect of Interaction Analysis on Achieving Verbal Control of Teaching Styles in Elementary Physical Education." Dissertation Abstracts International, March, 1980, 40:4958A.
- Locke, L. F. "Research on Teaching Physical Education: New Hope for a Dismal Science." Quest, 28 (1977), 2-16.
- Lombardo, Bennett John. "The Observation and Description of the Teaching Behavior and Interaction of Selected Physical Education Teachers." Diss. Boston Univ., 1979.
- Lydon, Mary C., and John T. F. Cheffers. "The Effect of Variable Decision-Making Teaching Models on Elementary Age Children: Measures of Body Coordination and Self-Concept." Paper presented at the American Alliance for Health, Physical Education and Recreation Convention, Seattle, April, 1978.

- Mancini, Victor H., John T. F. Cheffers, and Leonard D. Zaichkowsky. "Decisionmaking in Elementary Children: Effects on Attitudes and Interaction." Research Quarterly, 47 (1976), 80-85.
- Mancini, Victor H., Enza Inturrisi, and Patricia A. Frye.
  "The Use of Interaction Analysis: Its Effect on
  Attitudes and Teaching Behaviors of Student Teachers."
  Paper presented at the American Alliance for Health,
  Physical Education and Recreation Convention, New
  Orleans, March, 1979.
- Mancuso, Josephine Theresa. "The Verbal and Nonverbal Interaction Between Secondary School Physical Education Student Teachers and Their Pupils." Dissertation Abstracts International, July, 1974, 35:172A.
- Mangold, Lana Carole Paramore. "Pupil-Teacher Dyadic Interaction in Desegregated Elementary Classrooms."

  <u>Dissertation Abstracts International</u>, July, 1974, 35:

  172A.
- Martinek, Thomas J., Leonard D. Zaichkowsky, and John T. F. Cheffers. "Decision-Making in Elementary Age Children: Effects on Motor Skills and Self-Concept." Research Quarterly, 48 (1977), 349-357.
- Martinek, Thomas J., and Susan B. Johnson. "Teacher Expectations: Effects on Dyadic Interactions and Self-Concept in Elementary Age Children." Research Quarterly, 50 (1979), 60-70.
- Mawdsley, Roberta H. "Comparison of Teacher Behavior in Regular and Adapted Movement Classes." Diss. Boston Univ., 1977.
- Nygaard, Gary Allen. "An Analysis of Verbal Interaction in Physical Education Classes." Diss. University of Oregon, 1971.
- Oien, Fred M. "Teacher Behavior Directed Toward Individual Students in Physical Education Classes: Perceived Student Skill and Personality as Variables." Diss. University of Massachusetts, 1979.
- Ortiz, Alba Alicia. "A Study of Teacher-Pupil Dyadic Verbal Interactions in Four First Grade Classrooms."

  <u>Dissertation Abstracts International</u>, February, 1977, 37:5042A.

- Quarterman, Jerome. "A Descriptive Analysis of Teaching Physical Education in the Elementary Schools." Diss. Ohio State Univ., 1978.
- . "An Observational System for Observing the Verbal and Nonverbal Behaviors Emitted by Physical Educators and Coaches." Physical Educator, 27 (March 1980), 15-20.
- Rochester, Diane A. "The Effects of Supervision and Instruction in Use of Interaction Analysis on Teaching Behavior and Effectiveness of Pre-Service Teachers."

  Completed Research in Health, Physical Education, and Recreation, 19 (1977), 140-141.
- Scriber, K. "The Relationship Between Perceived Teaching Behavior and Observed Teaching Behavior of School Health Educators." Masters Thesis, State University College at Cortland, 1977.
- Siedentop, Daryl. <u>Physical Education: Introductory</u>
  Analysis. Dubuque, Iowa: W. C. Brown Company, 1972.
- Singer, Robert, and Walter Dick. <u>Teaching Physical</u>
  <u>Education: A Systems Approach. 2nd ed. Boston:</u>
  Houghton-Mifflin Company, 1980.
- Stevens, Mary E., Victor H. Mancini, and Patricia A. Frye.
  "Effects of Instruction and Supervision in Interaction
  Analysis on the Teaching Behavior of Selected Physical
  Educators." Paper presented at the American Alliance
  for Health, Physical Education and Recreation
  Convention, Boston, April, 1981.
- Thomas, Maxine Lorine. "The Relationship Between Self and Students' Perception of Affective Characteristics and Selected Verbal and Nonverbal Behaviors of Seventh Grade Physical Education Teachers. Dissertation Abstracts International, November, 1980, 41:2009A, 2010.
- Twa, Hughie Ian. "A Comparison of Male and Female Physical Education Teachers' Verbal and Nonverbal Interaction at the Elementary School Level." Diss. University of Oregon, 1979.

- Vogel, Richard D. "The Effects of Instruction and Supervision in Cheffers Adaptation of Flanders Interaction Analysis System on the Teaching Behavior of Student Teachers." Completed Research in Health, Physical Education, and Recreation, 19 (1977), 142-143.
- Williams, Wendell Clarence. Student-Teacher Perception and Elementary School Classroom Verbal Interaction."

  <u>Dissertation Abstracts International</u>, October, 1972, 33:1452A.
- Wood, David E. "Analyzing Adventure Education: Behavior Patterns, Relating Objectives, Sequencing Activities, and Discovering Student Perspective." Paper presented at the American Alliance for Health, Physical Education and Recreation Convention, New Orleans, March, 1979.
- Young, Richard Morrison. "The Effects of Various Reinforcement Contingencies on a Second Grade Physical Education Class." <u>Dissertation Abstracts International</u>, February, 1974, 34:4852A.
- Zakrajsek, Dorothy Berlin. "Patterns of Instructional Time Utilization and Related Teacher Characteristics for Seventh Grade Physical Education in Selected Schools."

  <u>Dissertation Abstracts International</u>, March, 1974, 34: 5701A.